

COALESCENCE

*That **which** is fragmented and hidden in secretplaces **must** be brought forth into coalescence **with** that which IS. Man can only work **change** if he KNOWS that which is abounding about him and within his social order or disorder. Our only thrust is to bring you pieces and bits that can be formed into the puzzle which answers what, how, when, where, which, why and who. When you see Truth only **THEN** can you have ammunition to bring about goodly change and freedom.*



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COALESCENCE

*That which is fragmented and hidden in secret places must be brought forth into coalescence with that which IS. Man can **only** work change if he KNOWS that which is abounding about him and within his social order or disorder. Our only thrust is to bring you pieces and bits that can be formed into the puzzle which answers what, how, when, where, which, why and who. When you see Truth only **THEN** can you have ammunition to bring about goodly change and freedom.*



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

ALL of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years **are** accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the **WORD**--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide **his/her** own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon **TRUTH**.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that **TRUTH**. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which **cannot** be copyrighted; they **are** compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except **SIPAPU ODYSSEY** which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the **ISEN** number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four comers of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel **free** to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION	2
SAT. JULY 10. 1993	2
COALESCENCE.....	2
A QUESTION , AND AN EXPLANATION	
DOES YOUR GOVERNMENT LIE TO YOU?.....	6
CHAPTER 1.....	9
THU. JUNE 10. 1993	9
COSTLY PARTICIPATION	14
TINKERED GENES IN THE SUPERMARKET.....	15
THE PRINCIPLE THREAT.....	16
GENETIC SUICIDE.....	18
ROSS PEROT BARRAGE.....	21
CHAPTER 2	22
THU. JUNE 10. 1993	22
ONGOING SOGGY.....	22
SUMMARY	34
ANOTHER COINCIDENCE?.....	39
RAILROAD MADNESS	40
CHAPTER 3	42
SAT. JUNE 12, 1993	42
BLAME AND JUDGMENT.....	42
EXAMPLE?.....	43
SUPREME COURT.....	45
ZIONIST JEW S—MEDIA CENSORS STORY.....	46
JEWS IN TOP SECURITY POSTS	47
IN SECRET MEETINGS JEWS DEMAND	
TOTAL CONTROL.....	50
DID YOU KNOW?.....	52
CHAPTER 4	55
SUN. JUNE 13. 1993.....	55
RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL DAY 34	55
DAY 35.....	56
DAY 36.....	58
DAY 37.....	60
DAY 38.....	61

COALESCENCE

ISBN 1-56935-012-4

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS. Inc.

P.O. Box 27353

Las Vegas. Nevada 89126

July 1993

Printed in the United States of America

TELLING THE TRUTH MAY COST	
RON ENGLEMAN HIS JOB! !!.....	63
AND ANOTHER: LAS VEGAS RADIO	65
COLORADO AGENCIES/ENTITIES MOVING INTO	
RECEIVERSHIP.....	69
CHAPTER 5	72
MON. JUNE 21. 1993.....	72
THE "WATCHOUT" DEPARTMENT.....	72
PHOSGENE GAS & DEADLY SINS!!.....	72
AND WHAT OF SMALLPOX?.....	74
MALARIA.....	76
BY THE WAY. DEPARTMENT.....	77
IMPORTANT! VERY IMPORTANT! URGENT	
ATTENTION!!	77
EXPLANATION(??) TO GREEN-PIECE MAILING	78
ADL AND ASSOCIATED PRESS	
GEORGE GREEN AND LUKE PERRY	83
A GIFT FROM ISRAEL TO HERSELF.....	84
THE GREAT \$10-BILLION SCAM-ISRAEL	
NEVER NEEDED THE MONEY.. THEY SAY	85
BUT WHAT ABOUT ONGOING AID?	88
NOW IN CLOSING-HENRY FORD. SR.. 1922.....	90
"COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!"	
Henry Ford. Sr. , 1922	90
CHAPTER 6	92
TUE. JUNE 22. 1993.....	92
IMPORTANT INQUIRIES	92
JURASSIC PARK	92
INSERT (ANCIENT MAP OF JURASSIC PARK).....	93
FOCUS ON CURRENCY	94
WHO IS LUCIFER?	94
CHAPTER 7	99
THU. JUNE 24, 1993.....	99
WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T GO ON-	
YOU CAN!.....	99
THE HEALING LIGHT.....	100
THANK YOU.....	100
ATTEMPTS ON DHARMA'S LIFE.....	101
SUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT ON ANOTHER'S LIFE.....	101
OTHER WRITINGS.....	103

PRICES PAID BY SIGNERS OF THE	
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE	107
THE PRICE "THEY" PAID.....	107
CHAPTER 8	109
THU. JUNE 24. 1993.....	109
ZECHARIA SITCHIN	109
INSLAW	110
SCENARIOS AND ILLUSIONS	110
RELIGION VS. SPIRITUAL TRUTH.....	111
NIGGER	114
SCIENCE VS. MAN	115
TO ISAAC NEWTON By Edmund Halley	116
CHAPTER 9	119
SUN. JUNE 27. 1993	119
WAR IN THE DOORYARD	119
GEORGE GREEN.....	120
IS AMERICA STILL THE LAND OF THE FREE?	123
FAX NETWORK.....	125
APFN TELECOMMUNICATIONS PROBLEMS-	
SERVICES COULD BE HALTED.....	126
CHAPTER 10.....	129
WED. JUNE 30. 1993	129
WHO IS IN CONTROL?.....	129
CURRENT EVENTS WE ARE BEHIND ON	130
THE BALKANS.....	130
WACO.....	131
JUST LIKE NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA	131
BUSH: "GOD'S WORK"	132
BUT NOT TO WORRY!	133
WHAT WILL YOU BELIEVE?.....	134
GLOBAL REGIME MOVES UNDER WAY.....	135
PLOT ON BUSH'S ASSETS?.....	137
LET'S LOOK AT "GLOBAL POLICE"	138
PANELS	138
INJUSTICE PROTESTED.....	139
AND THE LITTLE GUYS?.....	139
TERRORIST WARNING	140
CHAPTER 11.....	143
WED. JUNE 30, 1993	143
INSERTS (2 Pages Billy Meier related material)	153

CHAPTER 12	155.
THU. JULY 1. 1993	155
"IN THE HOLLOW OF MY HAND"	155
MESSENGERS AND PROPHETS OF TIME	157
APPRECIATION TO NORA BOYLES	158
PURPOSES FOR WHY AND WHAT WE PRINT.....	159
WHAT HAPPENED TO WILCHER?	162
CHAPTER 13	166
THU. JULY 1. 1993	166
AT LEAST HUMOR ENTERS WHEN THE	
ABSURD BECOMES TOTALLY ABSURD	166
THE HUNDRED GRAND RESURFACES	167
SIGNATURES.....	168
NIT WIT	169
INSTITUTE BUSINESS	170
PUBLISHER	171
THE JOHN AND ELEANOR STORY	173
THE LATEST FAX.....	174
TEXAS CRAWFISH	175
CHAPTER 14	178
FRI. JULY 2, 1993	178
PLEIADIANS	178
BACK ON EARTH (NEW ZEALAND)	181
ADAMS BREAKS THE GRAVITY BARRIER.....	182
THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR	
GENERATOR: ON WILHELM MULLER	183
ON DR. ROLF SCHAFFRANKE	185
THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR	
GENERATOR–JAN. 1993.....	189
NOTE FOR THE CURIOUS.....	192
THE CALM OF CREATION	193
EARTH HUMAN	194
 INDEX	 1%

**BOOKLIST, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES &
ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)**

DEDICATION

I don't know that this volume is necessarily "dedicated" to anyone vs. another--but I give high honor this day to Gerry Spence and the team of legal co-workers who pulled off the "impossible" in Boise, Idaho in getting free, Randy Weaver and Kevin Harris.

Mr. Spence says he will now "go after the perpetrators" of the horrendous crime. We salute you, sir, and bow to a higher need for your services than are ours. We appreciate, however, the referrals for assistance by ones you feel qualified by integrity to aid and assist our own disadvantages.

God blesses you, **sir(s)**.

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., **JULY 10**, 1993 9:24 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 328

SAT. JULY 10, 1993

COALESCENCE

As we move through the JOURNALS, much will seem redundant to you long-time readers but new and shocking, still, to new readers. Always changing and becoming a greater challenge is the bringing together of the tales and text so **as** to allow for the broader view of the myriad of subject fragments which **ARE** your "trainers" and deceivers. Remember, the **MASTER PRINCE OF DECEIVERS** is in charge of that which is physical and binding in your expression. **HE IS GOOD AT WHAT HE DOES!**

If we were to integrate all the information we offer into a single volume, it would stretch to the moon page by page. Moreover, "man" would not so much as **begin** such a task at investigation. So, we organize as best we can **AS WE MOVE ALONG--efforting**, always, to connect, generalize and not miss too much of the current example **as** is possible with limited resources, "time", and human endurance. Meanwhile "life" goes on and the Adversary sets up his own traps and the enemy is always at the door. However, **THESE ARE** the **things** from which knowledge and wisdom can rise and grow. It is **simply** a **HARD UNIVERSITY** of learning.

Emotions are that which orchestrates man's actions--coupled with ego needs of physical structure--and as the emotions are impacted **relentlessly--wisdom** is battered and finally as a "whole" lost. Get control of your emotions and act in wisdom and you shall change the world--for wisdom will **REQUIRE** that you introduce and integrate the concepts of the "Christ" teachings. Remember that there is **NEVER** "enough" of things

physical (money, gold, sex, food.....) to ever satisfy, except in the brief moment, the longing and searching of man. Peace, joy and positive self-esteem come only from the forces of goodly behavior and **GMNG** (not taking).

So, how did you get into this **BIG LIE**? Gradually, bit by bit under the guise of righteousness--"only in America" and such other illusions. While you focused on the trivia of "do it if it feels good" you were being eaten alive. Now you are "eaten" right up to your ears--that means that only the tip of your head or nose is above the "water" and your mechanical tools are bound in helplessness, **i.e.**, your hands are tied by the "enforcers".

You will find that everything "secret" has its price in evil--from the secret government to the secret ballot. A secret ballot, in fact, makes it possible to have a secret government and you can't, finally, do anything about it--it is now in the hands of the corrupted computer operators at the direction of the political bureaus. You-the-people just swarm back and forth in manipulation and the reality of the moment, say an election process, is never presented to you at all.

A secret government, readers, is nothing less than a government of assassins--of men and ideals. Under it, a man knows not who his tyrants actually are--unless, of course, you read the **CONTACT** and the JOURNALS so you know **WHO** knows and where you can get the "word". There are others but I felt a need to introduce a bit of loyalty and humor. In your system it has become such that the very man to whom you would run most naturally for protection, may very well prove **THE** enemy, when the time of trial comes. And--it will come!

The "LIE" comes from the very beginning. The native Americans can tell you as much--but in the documents and presentations always laid the LIE. It runs so far back into the history of experience that as we unfold the Truth **IT** becomes that which is passed off as the lie. Don't fool yourselves into considering each "person" as dishonest in his beliefs. Most of the original Congressmen, for instance, **believe the LIE to be the TRUTH!**

Listen to them--when questioned, even in specific subcommittee meetings where insight and truth are uppermost in importance--what do you hear? **"Well, I only know what I read in the paper... WHERE would THEY get TRUTH?? That is the point of the hidden secrets--to disallow anyone ability to gain TRUTH.**

Truth in specific fact? If you look at the **Constitution** which I urge you continually to hold onto, it is NOT BINDING and your enemies know it. That **"Constitution"** was only **WITNESSED** by the signers. That factually means, in a court of law, that they only "watched" the "document"--it does NOT make binding contract with ANYONE--by them or FOR you! Don't you think the power brokers KNOW THIS? Precious citizens--THEY **KNOW THIS!**

When questioned on indiscretions and "liberties" taken with the **Constitution** as to "his" rights as President--Bush said: "I KNOW MY RIGHTS AS PRESIDENT AND I WILL ACT ON THEM." Indeed he did know--he had "executive authority" UNDER THE **CONSTITUTION AS TAMPERED AND CHANGED, TO DO ANYTHING HE WANTED TO DO FROM WAR TO STARVING HIS OWN PEOPLE IN YOUR OWN NATION!**

What is now taking place is the final "witnessing by you-the people" and the "law of power and force" of these Elite **power-brokers** taking over the whole of the world. What you are actually experiencing is the **evil of oppression in physical expression efforting to pull the very souls of man in goodness from the face of the Earth.** The perpetrators are locked OUT of the higher dimensions of **goodness** and truth, balance and harmony and **locked INTO an existence of human physical limitations.** In other words, we of higher expression--**WILL NOT ALLOW THEM IN OUR NEIGHBORHOOD--NOTE HOW THEY DEGRADE EVERY NEIGHBORHOOD THEY ENTER OR TOUCH!**

So, in these hard times, what of religion? What of it? "Religion" connotes an expression of physical stance and expe-

rience as "doctrine". It has nothing to do with "SOUL" energy in almost all instances. Your "religion" can be to have grapes for breakfast, lunch and dinner every day. **Spiritual** intent in goodness within God, is OF **GOD--and has no man-made** rules and regulations--**ONLY THOSE LAID FORTH ON THE SPIRITUAL LEVEL OF GOD.**

You might ask, however, if man cannot be also spiritually inclined to evil? Indeed--**BUT**, he is then limited to expression in the lower energy levels of true infinite expression--until he changes his attitude.

"Well, that sounds like you guys just have even bigger guns!" Indeed! He who holds the **KEYS** to the "get-away" car and the prison doors of atmospheric compression--has the bigger gun!

God is 'just' and efforts, even, to be fair. He has said explicitly--"Before the ending of the 'time' the **WORD** shall be given unto man into the four corners of the world--that he may be given into **KNOWING**. Let him who has eyes to see, see and him who has ears to hear, hear for therein shall lie the truth of his salvation." It does not say in some "man" will lie "his salvation"--but rather, within self in knowing. The **WORD** is only to be brought forth--man will do with it what he will in every instance. In other words, readers, I don't have to cram it down your ears and throats--all I have to do is bring it forth so that you can see what has transpired, the Truth and that which shall come to be in the unfolding. **YOU MAKE YOUR OWN CHOICES.** One path will lead you straight home to God--the other locks you into a physical expression of ignorance (darkness).

We come back, now, to the question of the "lie". You are controlled by the government--are YOU the government? Are you: "by the people, of the people or for the people"? Where do you grade "honesty" in your politicians on a scale of one to ten? Ten? Come now--if you do, you are blind, deaf and totally brainless. The **FIRST** thing you **KNOW** is that when a politician says, "I didn't do anything wrong or illegal"--that he did **BOTH**. If YOU say such a thing--they automatically arrest you

and probably will imprison you--for they are sure that YOU respond as they.

The going action in the courts of law today, at the hands of the lawyers and **lawyer/judges** is to deny, get the honest party on the defensive, distract, gobble up assets and consume "time" and the perpetrator ends up with the gold while the innocent party end up in prison. When the scenario is "different"--you had best look because you have an "unusual" set of circumstances and profoundly important men involved. Few will risk enough to stand for truth and justice.

Back to you, however, as I share with you a note from one, Nick Repac:

...A QUESTION. AND AN EXPLANATION

Does your Government lie to you?

Of course it does. I've asked this question hundreds of times and I have **NEVER** received an unqualified "No, the Government doesn't lie." [H: **Chelas, the fact is: The government does not lie to you! The government is an entity made of up PEOPLE-and PEOPLE LIE, CHEAT AND STEAL OR ARE GOODLY, HONEST AND TRUTHFUL. When you have enough to prevail on one side or the other--THEN, and only then, can the tale be told.**] It is impossible to get this much agreement on anything! I can't say God exists or that chocolate is good and get so much agreement. That makes this truth, that the Government lies to us, one of the most powerful truths of our age. But how does the Government lie to you?

You see, in a free Nation, with a free press, **IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO LIE TO THE PEOPLE!** Can't happen. Because that is the job of a free press, to keep the Government honest and to prevent the Government from lying. That is why a free press is absolutely essential to a free Nation. And it is also why a despotic Government instantly seizes control of the press. When you read about certain people

recommending the nationalization of the media, remember what I just told you.

I **ask** people, "Is there a conspiracy in America?" Usually they just scoff at the idea, because the press has told them to scoff. But if I ask the same person, "Does your Government lie to you?" They invariably say yes, which is admitting that there is a conspiracy to conceal the lies by the press! The two answers they give me don't make sense when you take the time to think the question through. What's the matter with America? Have we lost the ability to think and reason?

Take this one step further: **THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT CONTROL THE PRESS!** Then why does the press conceal the Government's lies? There is only one **logical conclusion after** you take the time to **study** and think the question **completely** through. There is a power behind the Government which tells the Government what to do and which controls the major media. That power sees to it that the media conceals the truth **from you, the people.** There is no other logical explanation, once you admit that the Government lies to you.

BY DEFINITION. THAT IS A CONSPIRACY!!!

It then must come into conscious reason--that the information and realizations **MUST COALESCE AND INTEGRATE INTO PUBLIC TRUTH (LIGHT) OR YOU CANNOT EVER REALIZE THAT WHICH HAS COME UPON YOU. FURTHER, YOU WILL NOTE THAT SINCE IT CAN ONLY BE THROUGH ONE PERSON GROUPING TOGETHER IN EITHER FOCUS--THAT MASSES ARE "MOVED" OR "CONTROL GAINED".** Since this by definition must be **true--IT BEGINS AND ENDS WITH YOU!** Therefore, it is fully up to YOU how this massive physical machinery will evolve.

Can God "fix it"? Yes and **IS DOING SO.** How? He sends his troops forth to bring YOU the Truth through the **WORD** and we, hopefully, cause you to want to **fix** yourself enough to do

CHAPTER 1

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JUNE 10, 1993 10:06 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 298

THU. JUNE 10, 1993

As we sit to work this morning let us be ever grateful for our guidance and our direction in the Light of Holy God whose blessings and Grace shall allow our work to flourish.

This paper is truly becoming a Voice of Truth for **you-the-people** FROM you-the-people and our appreciation is without measure to you who continue to share that your brother might again find Truth and Freedom in this blessed land and within the soul. Higher Source needs no further thanks than to witness you taking the helm and plowing thru the rough seas.

You have had great results in your bringing attention to things such as genetic alterations and viral manufacture. Does this mean that WE did anything so wondrous? No--YOU DID! YOU provided that which could give credence through the only way you can apply this guidance--through allowing us "SELECTION" from the uncounted false writings and allowing us to CORRECT expressions which are misleading and in error. We claim nothing of originality except further vision, KNOWING, and as "wayshowers". Blessings are rested upon you wonderful warriors for your nation and freedom--both for soul and planet.

Elsewhere in this edition of this paper will be other articles, some reprintings--some new, interviews and new material on genetic alterations and DNA replication and alteration.

LET IT BE KNOWN THAT THE "MYSTERIOUS" DISEASE IS CAUSED BY SEVERAL "THINGS" BUT THE **VIRAL** MUTATION BEING **UTILIZED** IS ONE **WHICH** RECOM-

so. The fact is **that YOU can only** change "for self". You can claim to act for "another" and thus and so--but the fact is that in every action it is done for SELF. EVERYTHING BEGINS AND ENDS **WITH** SELF. Let us example, let's say that you stop a thief from robbing a person. You act instinctively to protect the injured party. What have you? If you have no **interest**--you will allow the robbery and go your way. Or, due to inner "intent of justice" you stop the thief--and go your way. **Perhaps** you **help** the person victim--**BUT THE RESULTS WITHIN ARE WITH YOU!** If you act in such a way that your child has opportunity for a "better" future--**YOU MUST FIRST DESIRE SAME FOR SELF--FOR THE CHILD KNOWS NOT YET WHAT HE WANTS.** It is **through** actions, or non-action, that you arrived at TODAY. You **must** bear the **responsibility** in either instance--WHERE WERE (ARE) YOU WHILST **THE "GOVERNMENT" LIES TO YOU? AND IS IT NOT EASIER TO SEE CHANGING PERSON BY PERSON--THAN A MASS THE SIZE OF YOUR GOVERNMENT?**

So much for the "Introduction". I shall leave this before the introduction becomes more lengthy than the JOURNAL. YOU are the beginning--YOU are the ending. Thusly--what transpires in the interim of these two extremes--is up to YOU!

Hatonn,
An investigative journalist. Yes, I like that and it saves my secretary's nerves. So be it.

BINES AND FORMS ITS OWN SPECIFIC TOXIN WITHIN THE INTEGRATED SYSTEM OF THE HOST.

We are dealing here with pararetroviruses, retroviruses, recombinations and pseudorecombinations. This means that in transferring viruses related to an intentional switch there is a cross DNA reaction which, in the switch, creates **super virulent hybrid viruses**. This is not hyper-space scientific fiction--it is easily identified and the transfer into specific recipients KNOWN and observed.

You who have waited long for information from Canada will get it right now--however, you want earth changes--THIS IS MORE IMPORTANT.

I will offer here an article from something called, as nearly as we can decipher from the FAX, *ALIVE*.

It is titled **TINKERED GENES IN THE SUPERMARKET** by Joseph E. Cummins. We will be sharing more information and reading resources at the end of the article retyping. I am asking Dharma to retype it for the copy is poor but, more importantly, since we are working on our own research--I feel she must have **this data input**. THANK YOU, CANADA! And, not to be outdone, we have new "Hart" writings from New Zealand to share. The work is true and uncomfortably terrible in text BUT, it is, this time, done in a most entertaining manner of writing. We will effort to get to that also, if this week's time permits.

Then, from South Africa comes some of the most advanced materials (beyond Russell's work) but this may need more explanation and, until some things are settled with the University of Science and Philosophy as to the primary premises, we shall monitor for the appropriate time for the sharing.

Since the **US&P** mandates settlement of some \$43,000 from the **Ekkers** and they have NO ASSETS I, **Hatonn** suggest that we might offer, with the help of Tehachapi Distributing, that the

five of the nine volumes held by the court but needing only minor changes to be acceptable be allowed distribution (after correcting shortcomings demanded) by George Green and/or America West. This is ONLY regarding the **books** in impounded status already published. THERE IS NO PERMISSION FOR REPUBLICATION OR REPRINTING OF ANY OF THOSE **NINE** VOLUMES BY **ANYONE**. Of the four volumes under permanent banning: we recommend that they be released to the University of Science and Philosophy to be **dispensed** in **any way** they find suitable but perhaps a value might be attached to **go against** the overall "settlement" agreed to by Mr. Green. WE WILL NOT ENTER INTO THIS AGREEMENT UNLESS THE **US&P** IS DISALLOWED **FROM** EVER REPRINTING OR REPUBLISHING THE FOUR VOLUMES IN **POINT** FOR WE DO NOT RELEASE THE ORIGINAL **RIGHTS** TO THOSE VOLUMES. THE **QUESTIONED** INFORMATION BEING ONLY A **SMALL** PORTION OF EACH OF ANY OF THE FOUR BOOKS IN **CONTROVERSY**. WE ONLY RELEASE THE BOOKS BEING **HELD** IN IMPOUND BY THE COURT AT THIS DATE. IF **US&P** SELLS THE BOOKS IN POINT WHICH THEY **COULD EASILY DO SINCE THE INFORMATION IS COMPLEMENTARY AND SUPPLEMENTAL TO THEIR OWN WORKS AND THEIR MARKET DOES NOT OVERLAP OURS, THEN THE OUTSTANDING "FINE" SHALL BE REDUCED BY LIKE AMOUNT OF THE SALES OF SAID BOOKS.**

Further, we are going to ask the court to collect outstanding **royalties** which **SHOULD HAVE BEEN PAID TO THE INSTITUTE (OR EKKERS)** AND THAT THOSE **MONIES** BE TRANSFERRED TO THE **US&P** FROM **ALL JOURNALS** SOLD BY GREENS AND AMERICA **WEST(S)** SINCE ONSET OF **PUBLICATION** TO THE TIME OF THE ORIGINAL INJUNCTION AND IMPOUNDING OF SAID NINE VOLUMES, UP TO THE AMOUNT OF \$43,000. THIS IS BECAUSE MR. GREEN HAS CONTINUED SALES OF BOOKS WHICH ARE UNDER COURT ORDER NOT TO BE SOLD.

HE HAS REFUSED TO RELEASE TO OUR USE IN ANY WAY ALL OF THE OTHER **JOURNALS**. HE HAS ALSO CONTINUED TO MAKE MONEY FROM SALES OF THOSE BOOKS IN HIS **WAREHOUSE WHICH** ARE COLLATERAL FOR A NOTE UNDER COLLECTION AND LITIGATION. WE REQUEST THAT ALL INCOME FOR SAID SALES IN **THIS INTERIM** TIME BE **PAID** OVER TO US&P **AGAINST** THE COURT SETTLEMENT IN POINT, UP TO THE AMOUNT OF \$43,000. WE ASSUME MR. GREEN **CONTINUES** TO HAVE A GOOD WORKING RELATIONSHIP **WITH US&P** AS STATED BY "THEIR" ATTORNEY AS HE IS NOW A REPRESENTATIVE AND **DISTRIBUTOR FOR** THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY AND THEIR BOOKS AND MATERIALS.

MR. GREEN HAS ALREADY MADE SEPARATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH **US&P** FOR SETTLEMENT AND DID, IN FACT, MAKE NO EFFORT TO EITHER APPEAR HIMSELF OR HAVE HIS COUNSEL AT THE **SETTLEMENT** HEARING IN FEDERAL COURT. THIS "SETTLEMENT" BY MR. GREEN REQUIRES EKKERS TO PAY THE **SETTLEMENT** FUNDS AS ESTABLISHED AND **HIM** PICK UP ANY WITH WHICH HE MIGHT **WISH** TO ASSIST. THIS (allowing **US&P** (or Greens) to sell the impounded books--or collect unpaid royalties from the Greens) IS THE ONLY WAY EKKERS HAVE TO PAY THAT NOTE (**FINE**) FOR THE WORK IN POINT IS THE ONLY ASSET REMAINING EVEN REMOTELY IN ANY POSSIBILITY OF INFLUENCE BY THE EKKERS.

WHY DO WE PUBLISH THIS OFFER? BECAUSE THE PAPERWORK AND **SETTLEMENT** DOCUMENTS ARE SOMEHOW NOT **GETTING** TO THE PROPER COURT **AUTHORITIES** AND THE DECISIONS ARE **MADE PRIOR TO ANY HEARINGS REGARDING THE MATTER**. **THEREFORE** OUR ONLY RECOURSE FOR ACCURACY OF OFFERS OR AGREEMENTS **MUST** COME IN THIS **PUBLIC FORUM**. We will share more elsewhere for we do believe that in these ongoing litigations Mr. Green does deserve

hearing as well. This is due to the ongoing accusations of defamation and efforts to silence our paper.

Further, incredible assaults are coming from Mr. Green's colleague, Mr. Perry, in a most interesting form of space-alien gibberish presented by Mr. Green even into the **MONEY** section of *The Washington Times*. We are entertained by such antics and stupid writings as it makes the State of Nevada look like total corporate idiots and I do not believe this will go much longer unnoted. The attack is actually to attempt to remove some of the protection to privacy through corporations in the State of Nevada. Why? Because this bunch of criminals are **efforting** to sweep the nation with the sales of "trusts" which will ultimately lose everything the "investor in the trust" places therein. Believe me, the ones in point, **i.e.**, Green, Anderson, etc., **ALSO** HAVE MULTIPLE CORPORATIONS IN NEVADA AND OFF SHORE TO HIDE THE TRUST FUNDS EVEN MORE ADEQUATELY FOR THEIR FULL GAINING OF ALL ASSETS. THEY ARE ALSO DEALING IN MAIL-FRAUD AND GOLD AND OTHER PRECIOUS METALS IN A "ROLL-OVER" TYPE OF TRANSLATION, BYPASSING THE UNITED NATIONS' INTERNAL REVENUE AGENCY! THIS, I BELIEVE, IS A "NO-NO" BUT THAT IS THEIR PROBLEM, I ASSUME. WE ARE PLEASED TO BE ABLE TO ASSIST IN ANY **MANNER** POSSIBLE EVEN IF IT BE BY BEING MADE TO LOOK STUPID IN ALL THE MAJOR PAPERS OF THE WORLD! THIS ONLY POINTS UP THE INCREDIBLE LENGTHS TO **WHICH** CRIMINALS WILL GO TO GET ALL OF YOUR RESOURCES, CITIZENS.

This media assault has, however, damaged the Institute by incorrect accusations so the Institute fully intends to bring a massive suit against all involved parties (this has **NOTHING** to do with two people called "Ekker") and negotiations are under way at present to have Gerry Spence act as legal counsel. The Constitutional Law **Center** is in negotiations, and has been, to acquire both Gerry Spence for our cases along with Judge Robert **Bork** to participate when we open up the Constitutional reclamation projects.

I would guess that at some point soon Securities Division and legal authorities of the State of Nevada will enter this case in behalf of maintaining their corporate promises to incorporators in their fine State.

Why would we print all this "strategy" in the paper? Because we have not now, nor ever had, ANYTHING TO HIDE UNDER BUSHEL OR BURIED IN THE BACK YARD!

In reference to the above "settlement" offer the Ekkers and the Institute (having agreed to this course of action) will relinquish BACK UNPAID **ROYALTIES** TOWARD PAYING OFF THE SETTLEMENT AMOUNTS (up to and including **\$43,000**). ALL BACK ROYALTIES TO THE DATE OF RELEASE OF THE INCOME FROM SAID BOOKS ARE DEMANDED PAID TO THE INSTITUTE IN ANY AMOUNT ABOVE THE **SETTLEMENT** OF \$43,000 (actual stated amount--in the court as of last week.) Following the date of June 9, 1993 the **Institute** has released ALL **rights** to any portion of any proceeds from Mrs. Ekker's work.

COSTLY PARTICIPATION

First Mr. Green claimed no participation or actions in the Institute--now he claims BECAUSE he was a participant (officer and director) he gets to keep the gold he thieved. Well, the Institute asks that we publish further information as to just how costly this man has been to the INSTITUTE.

Ekkers had already set up funding resources which would amount to a minimum of \$242 MILLION dollars for project funding--with proposals already accepted. Mr. Green said the resource was a "con man" after meeting this person briefly and told the other parties in this location as much. So it was decided that NO FUNDS TOWARD THESE INVESTMENT FUNDS WOULD BE UTILIZED IN ANY MANNER BY THE INSTITUTE--the funds are now in a bank and being transferred and the Institute has no access to any of them.

Next came another resource of funding and Mr. Green again refused to consider ANY participation and, therefore, the Ekkers and others PRIVATELY and **PERSONALLY** raised necessary money and project proposals in lieu of the Institute--being "controlled" by one George Green. **THOSE FUNDS ARE NOW STARTING TO FLOW AND, AGAIN, THE INSTITUTE HAS NO LEGAL RIGHT TO ANY OF THEM! GOOD LUCK, AMERICA, HAVING THIS MAN OUT THERE WITH HIS COLLEAGUES HELPING TO "SAVE" YOUR NATION AND CONSTITUTION SHOULD GIVE YOU QUITE A BIT OF INDIGESTION.**

Will the Ekkers and other parties share with the Institute? Yes, but only to the point of bringing it totally covered in every respect and then it will be utilized only for security of prior participants. NO FUNDS SHALL BE BROUGHT INTO ANY USE **UNTIL** SUCH TIME AS THE PROJECT ENTITIES ARE IN FINALIZED FORM FOR **THERE IS NO CLAIM TO ANY FUNDS BY EKKERS PERSONALLY AND NEVER SHALL BE. DORIS AND E.J. RATHER HOPE MR. GREEN CHOKES ON HIS OWN GREED, AS DO PARTICIPANTS IN THE INSTITUTE!**

We will elsewhere in the paper offer for your perusal more on the Green debate but now we shall turn back to the most important matter at hand today:

TINKERED GENES IN THE SUPERMARKET

By Joseph E. Cummins
with appreciation to ALIVE, (Canada)

An ominous global picture appeared last year when the US vice-president announced that the US will allow sale of genetically engineered fruit and vegetables.

Gene-tinkered crop plants being prepared for market include potatoes with genes from chickens, silk moth or bacteria; tomatoes with genes from flounders, bacteria, or virus; corn with genes from bacteria, fire **fly** or wheat--along with numerous other examples.

The biotechnology industry hopes to market such crops without labelling them or testing them on animals, obliging the people of North America to be white mice for their experiments. Such tests on humans has **already** led to disaster. A food material sold in natural food stores--Tryptophan (*Nature's Bounty, Showa-Denko Co.*) **WAS CONTAMINATED BY A BYPRODUCT PRODUCED BY A GENE-TINKERED BACTERIUM.** The byproduct caused an auto-immune blood disease called *eosinophile myalgia* syndrome (a disease somewhat similar to Lupus). The disease killed 27 people and permanently injured between 5,000 and 100,000. Among the victims was a goalie for the Islanders, Mark Fitzpatrick, a 22-year-old from Vancouver, whose playing life was threatened.

These were the first acknowledged victims of biotechnology--but not the last.

The main problem with biotechnology is scientific imperialism. Scientists are a pampered minority, who frequently have little or no contact with average people and they distrust average people. Jim Watson, a codiscoverer of the DNA structure, states about biotechnology in his book *The DNA Story (1981)*, "It was never the intention of those who might be called the 'molecular biology establishment' to take the issue to the general public to decide."

My direct experience was in a Canadian **legal** public hearing about biotechnology regulation (1990). The chairman of the session on human health impacts was an industrial consultant hired by the government. That chairman refused to hear my witness statement even though I am more than qualified as a professional geneticist. "Disagreeable evidence" was deleted!

Scientific imperialists hold key positions in academic publishing and government bureaucracy. They are ruthless.

THE PRINCIPLE THREAT

The main threat from gene-spliced crops lies in esoteric aspects of genetic engineering used in producing the transgenic

crops. Essentially all of the crops will be bearing antibiotic resistance **genes** from bacteria. Such genes are needed in the early stages of gene-tinkering but are unessential in the final **crop**. There is **every** reason to believe that the widespread **dissemination** of **antibiotic** genes to crops will be followed by the transfer of the genes to pathogenic organisms. Resistant forms of pathogens are already causing uncontrollable increases in tuberculosis, venereal disease and fatal diarrhea targeting small children. (It was possible to trace drug resistant pathogens from ill calves to a farmer, then to his daughter, then to her infant, then to other infants in a hospital nursery!)

Medical authorities predict that Draconian isolation procedures and closed wards for sick people will appear as antibiotic resistance amplifies.

The biotechnology industry has no substitute for the antibiotics being rendered useless by their use in crop plants. A procedure called "**plasmid** rescue" allows the antibiotic resistance gene cassettes to be transferred from crop plants to soil bacteria while **MOB** genes transfer the cassettes to disease-causing bacteria. Food allergy is a potent threat, with enzymes for antibiotic resistance along with proteins and enzymes for most of the crop modifications for storage, drought and pest resistance. Food allergy creates symptoms from migraine headaches to asthma to diarrhea to death.

Allergens are substances causing allergy in sensitive people. Among these substances are enzymes, food additives and foreign materials in food. You may **recollect** the powerful allergic response to many people when enzymes were added to laundry detergent.

Hundreds of thousands of sensitive North Americans will die and millions will suffer from gene-tampered crops. The biotechnology industry has evaded financial responsibility in the disaster by a "sweet scam" in which they received prior government approval without testing. Cereals (especially wheat) are among the important foods which, on ingestion, produce respiratory, gastrointestinal or skin problems in sensitive people.

Wheat gluten has been implicated in schizophrenia. Transfer of wheat genes to other cereals or corn might greatly increase incidence or impact of schizophrenia. Yet such transfers are being prepared for market. Interestingly, spider toxins are being engineered into the insect viruses being sprayed on crops or into the crops to fight insects. These toxins not only kill insects but they cause strong allergic response. The "safety" of the toxins has been approved based on highly theoretical computer models of human nerves channels. Such models ignore allergy.

Another area of gene modification is introduced male sterility as an aid in hybrid seed production. Many of the introduced genes are synthetic "anti"-genes that seek and destroy normal fertility genes. Fertility genes influence fundamental processes such as *meiosis* (gene changes during formation of egg and sperm). Such genes are based on genetic consensus, thus they are highly conservative. What I am saying is that many of the same sterility genes are likely to affect humans as well as corn, tomatoes and lettuce. [H: This is actually a deliberate depopulation mechanism. You note that it is and will be utilized in your most popular salad and most widely preferred vegetables.]

It is folly to allow general release of such detrimental genes. In Canada and the United States most of the several hundred field tests are being undertaken by multinational chemical companies with government and universities providing few tests. All of the transgenic crops have bacterial antibiotic resistance and 81 percent of the tests are for herbicide tolerance (promoting use of polluting chemicals) with male sterility the other main test. These tests are being done with little or no monitoring and are being done near population centres by the multinational corporations.

GENETIC SUICIDE

For reasons that are rather technical, most of the crop plants are engineered to include gene switches (promoters) that make up a large **part** of the Cauliflower Mosaic Virus (CaMV) chromosome. **CaMV** is a **pararetrovirus** related to

the **hepatitis B** virus and to HIV, the AIDS virus. Such **switches** may be transferred to infecting viruses to produce more deadly **strains** by a process **called** recombination. Such recombinations have recently been **observed** in the laboratory. As well, a process called "**pseudorecombination**" allows the **artificial** gene switches to be transferred to viruses unrelated to the switch, creating super virulent **hybrid**-viruses. Such genetic accidents have been observed in the laboratory.

China is currently planning to test crop plants and microbes altered for enhanced soil fertility in test plots spanning several square miles. The spread of antibiotic resistance genes in the creation of virulent new crop diseases **and** evident food allergy is likely to be observed in the trials. The public should be careful to ensure that scientific **imperialists** do not "**cover-up**" the damaging results or suppress their release to the public. [H: FAT CHANCE!?!] However, it will be impossible to stop them from down-playing and obfuscating detrimental **findings**.

[H: This **can** be noted TODAY. This article had been sent to the major media outlets and this morning began the run on CNN. You will not, I'm sure, recognize more than tiny portions of the information—it was so DOWN-PLAYED as to some "**possible occurrences** of **allergies**". I believe **you** can see, in **addition**, the REASON this **would** be loosed in China where families are **LIMITED** TO NO MORE THAN ONE CHILD. **THIS WILL TAKE CARE** OF THE OVERPOPULATION **AND** SELECTED BREEDERS CAN THEN BE **UTILIZED FOR AN 'IMPROVED' RACE OF PROGRAMMABLE OFFSPRING**. GROAN NOW BECAUSE IT IS **HERE!** IN ADDITION, DO YOU REALLY THINK "THEY" ARE GOING TO ALLOW US TO JUST COME UP **WITH CUTE LITTLE** ANTIDOTES? OF COURSE **JUST HAVE** **NOIA SY VOICANIG** **TO MAKE DO CHON** **DRIANAS** AND **GAIAN**DRIANAS FOR THE BEAST HAS LOOSED HIS VENOM ALREADY WON YOU.

This means in full realization that the alterations are going to be **specific** and alterable as they enter the individual body system. If your immune system is weak in any manner whatsoever, you **cannot** handle this powerful mutation process. As with the "venom" there **will** be combinations which **will** further result in release of the venom in point and kill **through** toxicity just as would the bite of a **viper**. Good luck, world, for it rests WITH YOU.]

Even through governments do not plan to require gen-tinkered crops to be labelled, the public should demand such labelling. However, scientific imperialists have been well known to sneak banned tests through, as occurred early in the development of **biotechnology**. An inexpensive monoclonal antibody test (ELISA) for measuring the products of tinkered antibiotic resistance genes should be made available to the public prior to sale of any tinkered crops to the public. Such tests are inexpensive (about \$4 to \$10 each) and simple to perform. For example a fifth grade class proved perfection in analyzing an arcane human growth factor using an inexpensive ELISA test. Such tests are now readily available for pesticides and easily **prepared** for ferreting out gene-tinkered crops. Healthy people need to use such tests to stay that way.

Mr. Cummins is associate professor (Genetics) Dept. of Plant Sciences, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario.

Useful readings:

M.W. Fox, *Superpigs and Wondercorn*, Lyons and Buford, N.Y. 1992; *"The Gene Exchange"*, A public Voice on Genetic Engineering, National Wildlife Federation, 1400 16th St. NW, Washington DC 20036-2266; *"Gene Watch"*, Council for Responsible Genetics, 19 Garden St., Cambridge, MA 02138 USA.

Recommended reading:

Fighting Radiation with Foods, Herbs and Vitamins, by Steve Schecler (sc) 310 pgs., \$14.95.

How To Survive Modern Technology, by C. McGee (pb) 252 pgs., \$3.95.

Reprints: Available at your local health food store or from "ALIVE" Books, Box 80055 Burnaby, BC V5H 3X1. Please enclose \$3 p&h and 7% GST when ordering from ALIVE books.

ROSS PEROT BARRAGE

I suggest you good readers start a mailing barrage to one Ross Perot on all the topical (and far-out) subjects. This will include information regarding your Attorney General and Secretary of Treasury being paid-by and being employees of the **UNITED NATIONS--NOT THE U.S.A. THIS INCLUDES ALL THE SERVICES SUCH AS BATF, IRS, ET AL. IF THE MAN DOESN'T KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON. THEN DON'T EXPECT HIM TO BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING TO HELP YOU. WILL HE IF APPROACHED? I DON'T KNOW BUT, UNLESS YOU TRY--YOU SHALL HAVE NOTHING SAVE DEATH BY THE GENETIC INSANITY ENFORCED BY THE UNITED NATIONS ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT .**

BUSINESS BE DAMNED--DO YOU NOT SEE WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THESE GENETICALLY ALTERED SUBSTANCES AND PLANTS FLOW IN THROUGH YOUR MEXICAN BORDER WITHOUT ANY CHECKING OF ANY KIND? IT IS BAD ENOUGH NOW WITH JUST PESTICIDES. YOU ARE IN FOR A HARD FEW YEARS, AMERICANS. (AND THIS INCLUDES ALL NATIONS IN ALL THE AMERICAS!) IT ACTUALLY INCLUDES THE WORLD FOR THIS IS ALREADY ACCEPTED IN ASIA AND EUROPE AS UNCHECKABLE IN DISTRIBUTION.

CHAPTER 2

REC #2 HATONN

THU., JUNE 10, 1993 2:52 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 298

THU. JUNE 10. 1993

ONGOING SOGGY

We are a bit overwhelmed with results of our promising to print information on all sides of the George Green (for lack of better identification of subject) ongoing happenings and attempts at "fair" publishing of information. I have to ask Dr. Young to bear with us for I made a commitment and did not clear it fully with him and he had no way to anticipate the influx of information on this case. Back-up data has poured in and, fortunately for us, it is positive to us--it is not so positive to Mr. Green and his team. I note.

However, since we have no pertinent CURRENT correspondence or personal contact writings, we shall do our best to present the court documents in latest filing--regarding the gold coins in effort at fact discovery and efforting to have the coins returned to Dave **Overton**, the original "sender" of same.

First, as also promised to one Richard A. Landkamer of Texas who is a research investigator, we will offer his open letter to Mr. Green of June 4, **1993** (received yesterday). This ongoing investigation into this matter by Mr. Landkamer is a continuation of "connections" with ones such as Dr. John Coleman (alias Pavlonski), the "Phoenix Club" "investment advisors", et al. I would, if we had the space, finances and time--**RUN EVERY WORD OF THE DOCUMENTATION ACCUMULATED BY MR. LANDKAMER IN THESE MATTERS.**

I honor his capable and meticulous investigations and yes, certainly, realize that our work is under as intensive magnification as is anyone else's. Frankly, that suits us just fine!

I am asking Mr. Martin to personally contact Mr. Landkamer and request that he critique some 900 pages of legal brief and attachments of verification to the statements in arguments in the brief, of one Mr. Nelson who has done **some** of the most incredible compiling of Constitutional proof of intent to destroy your nation by the United Nations and their enforcement "black operations" troops. The ones at other locations doing great work need this integration of material and yet it is so time-consuming that it needs close scrutiny and analyzing before getting hopes high **and/or** being cast aside by pure overwhelming quantity of paper-work. As we move along we fully intend to bring in ones such as Gerry Spence, Robert Bork and other equally well recognized Constitutional legal minds--**IF THEY WILL AGREE TO WORK WITH US. WE ARE NOT TALKING "FREE" WORK--BUT RATHER, "WORTHY" WORK. WE ARE CLOSING THE CALIFORNIA BRANCH OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER IN SACRAMENTO--not** the concept or the entity. It is badly in "the hole" but with changes in thrust we believe that Mr. Dixon can continue the already begun Constitutional reclamation as was the point of the Center in the first place. There will not, however, be either finances or time for individual person's cases but full **thrust** will be to reclaim and legally set forth our old nation and sovereign rights and States.

At any rate, at this time I will print the Landkamer re Green open letter and you will have to refer to back issues of **CONTACT** for reference for I suspect Dr. Young will not have space to run the accompanying material. We shall leave that up to Dr. Young and the **CONTACT** staff. Obviously the references would give the letter more clarification. Thank you.

OPEN LETTER

FROM: Richard A. Landkamer

[We will run his full address for he welcomes any and all pertinent information to his investigations.]

3805 Sherwood Lane
Houston, Texas **77092**

June 4, 1993

TO: Mr. George Green
America West Publishers
P.O. Box 2208
Carson City, Nevada 89702

Dear Mr. Green:

As of this date, I have not received any reply regarding my previous letter to you of April 18, 1993, a photocopy of which I enclose for your instant reference. Meanwhile, I have received copies of some (not all) of the court pleadings and motions in your two lawsuits with the **Ekkers** and the Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, Ltd. Basically they sent me their side of those two lawsuits. Now I am writing to you requesting copies of all of ~~your~~ pleadings and motions in those two lawsuits. Although the Phoenix Institute sent me for free copies of some of their pleadings and motions, I am willing to pay you up to 10 cents per page for copies of some or all of your court pleadings and motions in those 2 lawsuits.

I recently subscribed to *CONTACT*, which is the successor publication to the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. *CONTACT* is publishing various allegations regarding their side of this litigation. If you are putting out any publication that is presenting your side of this litigation, please let me know, and I will subscribe to it in the interest of trying to read both sides.

The May 25, 1993 issue of *CONTACT* is starting to publish some information that I recently sent to them regarding various newsletter writers, particularly Larry Abraham and Harry Shultz. It might interest you to know that I sent most of that same information to "Dr. John Coleman" approximately 2 years ago, but to my knowledge he never did anything with it.

The May 25, 1993 issue of *CONTACT* also contains an article entitled "Beware! Money Advisory Newsletters", which reprints part of an unpublished manuscript that was written by Mr. James E. **Braddock** of Albuquerque, New Mexico, without

crediting Mr. **Braddock** as the author. This same article was previously published in the October 13, 1992, issue of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. In your letter to me of April 2, 1993 you wrote that "As of July 1992, I have had nothing to do with the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*." Mr. **Braddock** would like to know how the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* ever acquired a copy of that unpublished manuscript in October 1992 since he insists to me that he only sent a copy to you and not to the *PHOENIX WBERATOR*.

Enclosed is a copy of an article published in the May 11, 1993, issue of *CONTACT* entitled "George Green Sues Jesus Christ". If there is anything in that article that is false or inaccurate, please let me know in full and complete detail. Also, enclosed is a copy of "An Open Letter to George Green And His Crooked Cohorts" that was published in the May 25, 1993 issue of *CONTACT*. Please inform me of each and every allegation contained in this "Open Letter" that you consider to be false or untrue.

Finally, the article by Eustace **Mullins** that was published in the September 22, 1992 issue of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* entitled "Some Illuminating Background On the Character 'John Coleman'" was ~~never~~ published by Lawrence Patterson in his *Criminal Politics*. Eustace **Mullins** wrote me that Mr. Patterson sent a proof copy of that article to the late Ivor Benson in England, and Benson then mailed out 1,200 copies of that article.

Awaiting your response to the above matters, I am,

Very truly yours,

Richard A. Landkamer

Before we run the pertinent answers to opposition, etc., from George Green (next in the ongoing litigation process), I must tell you that the law firm which had, so far to date, apparently been working on George Green's side as much as on the side of the

Institute--asks for release. Months and months into two cases that should have been concluded on the first **day of upstart**, this firm wants to get out of further relationships. **I** think' not, **Sirs**, you have breached every ethical boundary, failed to bring forth pertinent information in counter motions and I believe that our own team of legal investigators will simply **HELP** you write your case. The Institute is taking control of its own stability and foundation and is **looking** into all activities of the **Ekkers** as well.

I ask that the letter sent by Greens to all their mailing list early on in this encounter (stating all of Green's **non-connections**) be run prior to the next document. Ones from here will also remember that many corporations and persons were in attendance at a hearing in Nevada and **WITNESSED** Mr. Green, **under oath**, **DENY ANY OFFICERSHIP OR DIRECTORSHIP--OR ANY CONTROL OR PARTICIPATION WITH THE INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD.** Even when presented with documentation he continued to make other excuses of paper-work and to deny any such status in the Institute. Mr. **Horton** repeated the statement and again asked Mr. Green to restate his "non-attachment".

(Editor's note: The following is the letter, plus Sananda writing through "Druthea", that the Greens have sent out across the country, many copies of which are being brought to our attention by far and phone call reports.)

**AMERICA WEST PUBLISHING
AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTION**

P.O. Box 2208
Carson City, NV 89702

(702) 885-0700

February 8, 1993

To: Our friends, supporters and readers of the *Phoenix Journals* and *Phoenix Liberator*.

Dear Friends:

Since many of you are calling and asking "What is going on in Tehachapi?" We have decided to clarify our position and our discernment on this matter.

First of all America West and George and Desire6 Green are not affiliated with or in control of **The Phoenix Liberator, The Phoenix Institute, Tehachapi Distributing, The Word, The Constitutional Law Center** and any other "businesses" from Tehachapi, California or **Las Vegas, Nevada.**

When we entered this mission over 3 years ago, our agreement was to publish and distribute the books called *Phoenix Journals* transmitted by Commander Hatonn and other Hosts primarily to the "receiver" named Dharma (Doris Ekker). Also we agreed to be spokespersons to introduce these incredible volumes.

With the suggestion of Hatonn, we started a newsletter at first titled, *Phoenix Express*, and then changed by the Commander to *Phoenix Liberator*. We simply paid for the publishing and distributing of this paper, we did not, nor ever have we had control of the information which was printed in both the *Liberator* and the *Journals*. It was our understanding that this was Commander Hatonn's paper and so he decided on its content. Also in the beginning he said we could not edit the content except for spelling and punctuation. This we agreed to.

America West and the Greens moved all publishing and distributing operations to Carson City, Nevada in June 1992. Commander Hatonn demanded that the *Phoenix Liberator* be left in the hands of his Tehachapi people, namely Doris and **E.J. Ekker** (also known as Dharma and Oberli.) America West agreed to continue publishing and distributing the Journals from the Carson City location. At Hatonn's request we left nearly **\$80,000** in *Journals* and other books in Tehachapi to be sold at meetings to visitors (not by mail). These we billed to the *Phoenix Liberator* at 50% discount and to date have received no payment for same. (These were left in addition to the **\$180,000**

in *Pleiades Connection* books and tapes we were advised to ship to Tehachapi.)

Please be aware that America West and the Greens have personally invested in excess of \$500 thousand dollars in this project in the course of the past three years. In addition to the time on the road in seminars, we have devoted our lives to this project of awakening mankind to the problems we face on this planet.

During the course of the last few months many strange, inaccurate, contradictory and confusing things have been written about us. Now, we must inform you that after serious soul-searching, we have come to the painful conclusion that we can no longer rely or depend upon that source of information.

In view of this, we have decided we can no longer support material printed in the *Liberator* and new *Journals* as 100% accurate. (Last *Journal* we published is, "*Reality also has a Drumbeat*").

[Editor's note: It should be mentioned here that there was actually one more JOURNAL after DRUMBEAT placed in the hands of the Greens to be published. We do not know the status of that JOURNAL, called AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS. Moreover, if, as George Green has been widely telling people, the real Hatonn left Tehachapi with the Greens in the late June-early July time frame, then why would this publisher have continued publishing and promoting as valid those last ten or so JOURNALS, written since early summer, by the "fake" Hatonn? These are, by the way, only two of a number of what could politely be called "slight inaccuracies" mostly being overlooked in this writing.]

This does not mean, however, that America West and The Greens will stop our work in publishing, distributing and speaking about **TRUTH** contained in *Phoenix Journals* and other publications. We have published over 50 *Phoenix Journals* and to the best of our knowledge, MOST of the information, until recently, is valid...at least we have received outside verification on much of it.

Despite this separation from this source, we will continue to work to the best of our abilities to publish the Truth to share with our readers. We, like you, are constantly working to expand our knowledge and learn the **truth** from a variety of resources in all circumstances.

Just to set the record straight, America West is not in danger of being shut down by the University of Science, nor are George and Desire6 in jail for any reason. We are currently working with our attorneys to settle this case.

We are very sorry and saddened by these events. Remember Commander Hatonn told us many times to sharpen our discernment abilities and question everything. Well in this case, it seems to be the ultimate test.

The good news, friends, is that America West and the Greens are still hard at work to help people prepare for the times we are in. If you would like to have the Greens speak in your town, please contact Grant (702) 885-0700 for details. If you have a manuscript about any true conspiracy, whether it be health, political, economic, geophysical or spiritual please send it to George Green. We are actively seeking to publish and distribute books of truth from the human sector to confirm what Commander Hatonn has introduced to us via *The Phoenix Journals* as well as books on survival skills.

We hope this letter clears up some of the confusion you may have had. We welcome your letters, suggestions and ideas about the mission of awakening people. We are grateful, in spite of these painful lessons, for this opportunity to grow spiritually and continue God's mission. If you have further questions about this letter, you may call George at (702) 885-0700. Thank you for "listening" and we wish you God's blessings of Love, Peace, Joy, Inspiration and DISCERNMENT.

Sincerely,

[hand-writtensignatures here]

Monday, January 11, 1993

LIVING YOUR DREAMS

Greetings precious little dove, Druthea. I AM Sananda. I AM the one known as Jesus the Christ and by many other labels. I come in service to Holy **Creator/Great Spirit of ALL**. Let us sit and share a prayer from a blessed brother who walked your place. His name was Sitting Bull.

*O'great spirit,
whose voice I hear in the winds,
and whose breath gives life to all the world,
hear me! I am small and weak, I need
your strength and wisdom.*

*Let me walk in beauty, and make my eyes
ever behold the red and purple sunset.
Make my hands respect the things you have
made and my ears sharp to hear your voice.*

*Make me wise so that I may understand
the things you have taught my people.
Let me learn the lessons you have hidden
in every leaf and rock.
I seek strength, not to be greater than my
brother, but to fight my greatest enemy -myself.
Make me always ready to come to you
with clean hands and straight eyes.*

*So when life fades, as the fading sunset,
my spirit may come to you
without shame.*

Thank you for this sharing. This allows you each to remember why you are here and what is most important above all human experiences; that of perfecting your soul in honor and glory toward the true perfection of Our ONE Creator.

When you each learn to remain true to only self with integrity of growing beyond human emotion and limitation of understanding, you sit in the palm of God SOURCE. You accept responsibility where it yours and you reject that which is not yours. You sit in council only with that SOURCE of LIGHT within you, when you lay in your deepest despair and confusion and as ONE with Our SOURCE you sort it out carefully and purposefully until the lesson is accepted by your soul, the forgiveness extended where necessary, and compassion and understanding replace the hurt and anger once harbored as a poison seeking refuge in your mind and body material.

We of the HOSTS of GOD of **LIGHTED SOURCE** witness the painful repression of creative expression, of idea, of exploration within the mind of GOD. **WHY?** You ones are afraid to disagree with one another or even with God's Hosts. For somewhere, sometime, someone or ones made it incredibly uncomfortable for you to disagree with them. Rather than persistence which often led to conflict, it was simply easier to give up the effort. Keep the semblance of peace while the war began to rage within. Many of you have turned your bodies and minds into battlegrounds of repressed hostility and anger and you most often bear those scars into your death.

This is simply, precious ones, a matter of not knowing how to have discussion without seeking to always be **RIGHT**, instead to explore possibilities with those you live and work with. Perhaps one of the most painful feelings is that of feeling that you are not appreciated for your work or intelligence, creativity or the like. Many women have allowed themselves to be seen and not heard until most recent times in your history.

And children who are not allowed to be heard and to have sharing of an idea or explore a possibility **often** remain closed and unable to communicate effectively. Many of these now adult people run governments or manage others in corporate affairs. They remain the "walking wounded" until they take responsibility for finding the cause of their own despair and anger and begin the steps to recovery. Most often these ones know not now to change and see not the problem in self, instead cast outward

the blame for the circumstance which imprisons and poisons them and is of their own making.

When you ones who effort to work with others with common goals and interests to prepare for the transition times, learn to speak frankly and directly to one another about fears, concerns and goals, you will avoid much heartache in the way of failing interrelationships. Too much power allowed to only one or two usually corrupts not only the ones holding power over others, also the ideals of a given community are forgotten to protect the selfish needs of the one or two who become addicted to the power. **Look** at your world and you can see this occurrence nearly everywhere beginning right within the family structure through to the dreaded One World Order.

When the ones holding power are challenged and disagreement arises over how affairs are handled, and the ones disagreeing are not heard and allowed discussion, you have dictatorship. There is not a soul existing who will not rebel against inability to express itself creatively. Creative expression is the **LIFE** of the soul growth, it is the song of joy and inspiration shared by Our Divine Father. In the human experience, those in power will always try to discredit or destroy ones who challenge their power and authority and need to "do it my way or no way" attitude".

It is so common, precious ones, that now most of your countries and governments, institutions, corporations and families operate with the iron fist of "might over right". (Our computer power was just eliminated, which nearly broke the heart of Dru. With our instruction she has retrieved all of the document and power is returned.)

It is time to learn a different way and this we will offer and instruct as requested and desired. There must always be rules and mutual cooperation in adhering to the Natural Laws of God and Creation. These are absolutes of which there must be no compromise. Since you ones are born with these in your soul then it is a matter of achieving and sharing the wisdom of why the laws are irrefutable. Honor your neighbor as God honors you and

you honor self as you honor **God/Creator**. Honor, therefore, Creations which are abounding in your experience for in this way you honor nature and her ways and then harmony can be achieved within self.

You are children of one family, the family of **Creator/Creation**. When you fully understand the wisdom of ONENESS, your spirit will lead you to those of like mind who seek cooperation and achieving service to Creator in honor and integrity to perfect his/her own soul. YOUR mission and purpose will simply be THE mission and purpose of Creator. You will release the me-self to the one-self and thereupon achieve true peace of mind. You will not longer fall in to the trap of victim, martyr or feel inferior or superior for these are games of the human mind which you all will eventually grow beyond. Then, precious ones, that DREAM that every soul dreams will be yours to live; peace and love within and oneness with all. So be it.

Thank you **Dru** for sitting with me. I see the aching heart is healing and you my precious have gained a bit of wisdom in these past months. Your only "crime" Dru if you must find fault in self, is too little faith in self AND Creator and let me share with you that this is what ALL of you suffer from to some degree or more. We will together build your faith and trust in God's voice within and in time when the wounds have healed, you will look upon this "dark" time with gratitude and acceptance.

Thank you precious brethren, for allowing me council with my scribe of personal nature. Sometimes, although she hears well now, she needs to "see" the words as you are. Thank you for pondering these lessons. You are growing and Our Father is well pleased, whether you know this or believe it not. Let us close this document. I AM Sananda. Commander in Chief of spiritual growth and transition in behalf of My Father, **God** of Light, and Creation. Salu.

Now comes Mr. **Horton** (attorney for Green et al.) with this next document in behalf of Mr. Green as pertains to the gold

coins Mr. Green took SECRETLY across State lines and **buried** in his backyard.

QUOTING:

IN THE **NINTH** JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DOUGLAS.

PHOENIX INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD., a Nevada corporation, **PLAINTIFF**

GEORGE W. GREEN, DEFENDANT
ANSWER TO **OPPOSITION** TO MOTION FOR **PARTIAL**
SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND OPPOSITION TO CROSS-
MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT.

SUMMARY

DAVID **OVERTON** GAVE GOLD COINS TO GEORGE GREEN TO BE USED FOR PUBLISHING THE "LIBERATOR" AND THE "PHOENIX JOURNALS" AS **WELL** AS FOR PERSONAL PURPOSES. THE COINS WERE NOT USED FOR PERSONAL PURPOSES, BUT DID SERVE AS A BASIS FOR MR. GREEN TO LIQUIDATE OTHER HOLDINGS TO SUPPLY **THE** CASH FOR PUBLISHING THE "WORD" SUPPLIED BY THE EKKERS. GEORGE **GREEN** ACQUIRED THE COINS **EITHER** BY **GIFT** OR BY PURCHASE (THEREBY SAVING THE COST OF BROKERAGE FEES). IN EITHER CASE, THE COINS BELONG TO GEORGE GREEN. [H: Everybody with me so far??]

I

PLAINTIFF SHOWS NO CONTESTED ISSUE OF MATERIAL FACT THAT WOULD DENY DEFENDANT PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGEMENT.

1. Plaintiff opposes Defendant's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on the grounds that David **Overton**, **after** he sent the gold to George Green, **and** after he had received **many** communications from the Ekkers (whom he believed to speak for God). See, for example, **Overton** Deposition....thought that what he **really** intended to do some 20 months earlier was something else than what he did? [H: ????? The gold transaction had been kept totally secret and outside the knowing of the Ekkers UNTIL MR. **OVERTON** CONTACTED THEM WITH THE INFORMATION AND **ITEMIZED** LISTING AND SHOCK THAT THE INSTITUTE HAD NOT RECEIVED THE GOLD. (ALL DOCUMENTED!) Stay tuned, however, for it DOES get better.]

2. Exhibit 11 of the **Overton** deposition is a letter sent by David **Overton** to E.J. Ekker dated February 13, **1993**, saying, "Many thanks for the **Hatonn** transcripts, letter copies and tape involving George Green, et al, against the Ph. Institute participants." Defendant has requested the "transcripts, letter copies and tape," and any other communications sent to David **Overton** since the gold was sent to George Green, and such material has not yet been supplied. [H: That's cause there 'ain't any more!--since the Ekkers knew nothing of the gold transaction until notified by Mr. **Overton** there certainly was **no** need to find out about any specific gold. George Green has had all that information since day one. The subject came up in the paper because of theft by Gary Anderson of Constitutional Law Center funds into banks through **hi own** (with Green's participation and active forwarding of checks) Constitutional Law **CentRE** and other notable "missing" **funds--** Mr. **Overton** responded regarding HIS gold shipments, as did several **OTHERS!** WE ARE STILL WAITING FOR YOUR COUGHING UP THE \$182,000 IN CANADIAN MAPLE LEAF COINS IN ADDITION TO THE **OVERTON** GOLD WHICH HAD **NO** MAPLE LEAF COINS.] This requested material could shed light on the question of how it came about that David **Overton** sent the gold to George Green authorizing its use for even personal uses, and then later came to contend that E.J. and Doris Ekker should have gotten it, or part of it.

[H: **Well**, Mr. **Horton**, the Ekkers and Institute would like further definition as to WHY Mr. Green went so far in his cover-up as to say the "gold belonged to the Ekkers and **he** (Green) **BOUGHT IT FROM THEM** and had the **cancelled** checks to prove it—in the amount of \$125,000, \$100,000 and a quarter of a million dollars." Since they knew nothing of the gold and have not RECEIVED the money from **the** drafts as described—they are quite curious indeed and **the** Institute would surely want to institute charges and **collection** against the **Ekkers** if this is found to be true.]

3. However, it is apparent from the material published by Plaintiff (that was also sent to David **Overton**) that the **statements** made concerning George Green were not correct, and **in** fact were false and defamatory (see exhibits attached... ..).

4. For this reason, statements made by David **Overton** **after** he sent the gold are NOT RELEVANT as to what he **DID** at the time he sent the **gold** and told George Green he should use it **for** any purpose he saw fit, including personal purposes. [H: **Ahhmmnn**. The emphasis is mine. However, how, under **any** circumstances could Mr. Overton's statements (after all, **he** owned the gold in point) NOT BE RELEVANT?

II

Now keep a close eye on the following for it is **filled** with "**estopples**" and other legal garbage so if you don't pay attention you will miss the content of the message.]

PLAINTIFF IS ESTOPPED TO DENY THAT THE GOLD BELONGS TO GEORGE GREEN BY THE EXHIBIT ATTACHED TO ITS OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR **PAR-**TIAL SUMMARY JUDGMENT.

5. Exhibit 1 is attached to Plaintiff's Opposition, supposedly signed by Doris Ekker on August 10, 1990, is represented by Plaintiff to show that George Green [H: **Still** watching??] was an officer of the "PHOENIX INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD." AND AS SUCH OFFICER,

GEORGE GREEN HAD THE POWER "TO PURCHASE AND SELL ASSETS" INCLUDING PRECIOUS METALS "UPON SUCH TERMS AS THEY SHALL DEEM IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CORPORATION. ONLY ONE SIGNATURE WILL BE REQUIRED TO BIND THE CORPORATION; THE CORPORATION HEREBY RATIFIES AND CONFIRMS ANY AND ALL PREVIOUS ACTS OF THESE OFFICERS AS THOUGH SUCH ACTS HAD BEEN COMPLETED AFTER THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THIS RESOLUTION." [H: Underlining done at source—not mine.]

6. This representation estops Plaintiff from denying that George Green had authority to do precisely what he claims to have done in this proceeding--notwithstanding his position that the gold was given **to him** [emphasis from origin], he proceeded to pay for the gold by using other of his personal assets to meet the expenses for which the gold was supplied, and thereby avoided the **losses** of brokerage fees that otherwise would **have** been deducted, leaving less money to be applied to the publishing costs. [H: **WOW (!!!)**]

7. Plaintiff, having represented to the Court that George Green had authority, on **hi** initiative alone, to bind the corporation, Plaintiff is now estopped to deny what it has (presumably) in good faith represented to the Court.

8. "Qstoppel is a bar which precludes a person from denying or asserting anything to the contrary of that which has, in contemplation of law, been established as the truth, either by the acts of judicial or legislative officers, or by his own deed, acts, or representations, either express or implied" [and bunches of citations, all of which are supposedly unacceptable in the form issued in the State of Nevada.]

9. In the instant case, the estoppel arises from the representations made by Plaintiff to the Court that George Green had authority to act for the corporation.

[H: Now before we go further, LET IT BE KNOWN THAT NOTHING OF THE SORT WAS EVER ESTABLISHED IN ANY COURT, ANYWHERE, AS THE ISSUE WAS NEVER EVEN CONSIDERED IN THE HEARING WHICH WAS WITNESSED BY DOZENS OF INTERESTED PARTIES FROM THE INSTITUTE. THIS ISSUE WAS NEVER CONSIDERED, MUCH LESS DECIDED.]

9, 10, 11, 12, 13: All are long citations and references to "Estoppel".

14. It does not now lie in the mouth of Plaintiff to claim that its own representations would not be believed, or that George Green, who acted within the scope of his authority, actually had no such authority. [H: My my. Again--the issue was NOT HEARD IN THE COURT SO HOW, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, COULD IT NOW BE RELEVANT? MR. GREEN WAS, INDEED, A DIRECTOR AND OFFICER AND IS TO THIS DATE, A DIRECTOR--ALTHOUGH IN ABOUT AS BAD A STANDING AS CAN BE IMAGINED!]

15. Either George Green received the gold individually, as David Overton represented when he sent it, or he didn't. If he received it as a gift, it is his by virtue of the gift, and any effort of the Ekkers to induce David Overton to change the recipient of the gift after it was delivered are ineffectual. If George Green did not receive it as a gift, then he received it as an officer of the corporation who had the authority to sell it and use the proceeds, even for his own personal use. He sold the gold to himself and did not use the funds for his own personal use. Either way, the gold belongs to George Green and not to Plaintiff.

* * *

I find this to be one of the most interesting approaches YET. Mr. Green also claims he had never opened the packages of coins in point--so how could he know how much value was involved? How, further, can you hide from your corporation its own assets and be within ANY LAW ANYWHERE? In addi-

tion, how can you buy it from yourself without even notifying the corporation that you have it and how could a "value" be established for same? How could you settle with "authorities" such as the IRS regarding these purchases and sales WHILE HIDDEN BY BURYING IN A BACKYARD IN NEVADA? It would seem to me that Mr. Green has even OUTDONE THE KOL NIDRE!

So be it. We find it most interesting, however, that "our" own attorney did file a response in this matter to the above ANSWER--after having been told to never file anything until reviewed by the Institute. Not only was it NOT reviewed but all pertinent data was omitted (such as contradiction under oath of status of relationship with the Institute). Could there be smelly play afoot in the legal profession?--after all this law firm has asked for RELEASE from these cases involving Mr. Green--WHY? HUMMM? Not, good Sirs, until we get another attorney on board the other law cases and then we shall see about release and under what charges for sloppy legal work costing thousands and thousands of dollars for "losing" time after time.

ANOTHER COINCIDENCE?

We also have OTHER bad news for Ekkers and the Institute. Right out of the blue Mr. Tips is suddenly ticked off at Hatonn and asks release from Ekkers on ALL their ongoing cases--IMMEDIATELY. He even claims outstanding bills--this is NOT true! This is setting up himself to cover his assets when he demands release. He claims "friendship" greater than business cares--so he is going to drop them without floater, attorney or anything to help them. Well, maybe we would get another attorney to handle these insurance cases TOO--and get paid pretty well for the work. I sincerely hope so.

Please, readers, stay tuned, we may need your urging for acceptance of these cases so we can get this fine man into your Constitution reclamation program. The Institute is the most important but the Ekker case will bring working funds for the Constitutional Law Center for ongoing patriotic reclamation. Dedication of all funds above legal costs is already in place for those

funds into CLC. Mr. Spence, of course, is in Idaho at the **Weaver/Harris** trial but would **probably** be free **following** that. **My guess** is that if he is **representing** these **clients--THERE WILL BE A SETTLEMENT OF SOME KIND WITHOUT ACTUAL COURT LITIGATION.** THERE IS ALSO A CLASS ACTION **SUIT HERE** AGAINST THE WATER SERVICES DISTRICT FOR CONTAMINATED WATER LAST SUMMER WHICH MADE A LARGE PORTION OF THE **COMMUNITY** VERY, VERY SICK. IT **WOULD APPEAR** THE POWER OF A RECOGNIZED "GERRY SPENCE" MIGHT MOVE THIS CASE OFF ITS DIME ALSO?

Your judicial system has reached about **as** low a point in your nation as it can possibly go, readers. We can take a stand but oh my, isn't it painful and all but impossible to even be heard? The **Ekkers spent five years in full litigation** after **litigation hearing--AND WERE NEVER EVEN RECOGNIZED IN THE COURT.** MOREOVER, THE RULINGS (**WITHOUT EVEN RECOGNIZING THEM**) GAVE OVER **THEIR** PROPERTY TO THE RTC AND **THEN** IMMEDIATELY SOLD IT TO **OUT-OF-STATE BUYERS!** JUSTICE? WELL, IT IS **NOT GOING TO GET BETTER!**

RAILROAD MADNESS

We have been asked to "hold up" on the railroad saga for the present time--until such time **as** the full book is received. We cannot, at any rate, run the story in entirety for we are now told it is well over 700 pages. The volume can be gotten from the source for, I believe, \$50. I have no comment for we have not reviewed enough to further consider publication of same. It is a fine historical documentation but the cost is a bit stiff for most readers although "cheap" for the contents and **quantity** of **pages** and work. **We shall keep you posted** as we **move along.** The important point is **THAT EVERYTHING IN THE NATION IS OWNED BY THE RAILROADS--EVEN TO THE SHIRT ON YOUR BACK!** The leases are expiring as of this month through 1995 and property will be taken along with all **improvements** to the **land** by "would-be" owners. "The lands are actually "leased" and taxes are due and owing on those leases,

in addition, for over a century. The national debt will seem puny by comparison.

This "good news" reporter will now take leave.

Good day.

CHAPTER 3

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., JUNE 12, 1993 9:47 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 300

SAT. JUNE 12. 1993

BLAME AND JUDGMENT

As you walk through your days of trial and error upon the face of your wondrous manifested schoolhouse, can you not learn by lesson and not ALWAYS by experience? Not in full but it IS the same experience if you but knew as much. There are many lessons which **WILL BE LEARNED** before you walk in the oneness of God in His places of total balance and harmony.

You must learn to always work and act moment to moment as if EVERYTHING YOU **SHALL DO, SAY OR THINK SHALL BECOME AN OPEN BOOK FOR ALL TO READ!**

Do not ever seek to cast "blame" upon others for in the ending you are but casting that blame on yourself and God within. Blame casting is and escape and excuse mechanism for EGO.

If what is untoward is the result of your own fault or weakness, seek to remedy the cause by conquering the fault and overcoming the weakness.

If it has been caused by another, then apportion no blame, allow no thought of self to intrude to cause the slightest ruffle on your spirit-calm. Peace has been entrusted by God to YOU. By the way--even sin (falling short of sought perfection) has no power over you unless it is of your own choice deliberately assumed.

As to judgment, we speak of this so often as to sound the Nag. NEVER judge another. That is one of God's tasks that has never been delegated to any follower or being. Can you not see

that the only "right" man has is to judge ACTIONS of another--NOT THE PERSON IN POINT?

Live **WITH** God and within the Laws of God and effort to understand all. Love all for God's sake until you can realize loving them for your own sake. As you live with God you will see how He yearns over them and longs for them that would fear judgment because of actions which break the Holy Laws.

Do you not find it interesting that IF a man breaks the physics laws of the Universe--he commits suicide of the physical by his ignorance? Is it not time to realize that by deliberately continuing to break the Moral and Holy Laws of God of Lighted Source--you commit SUICIDE OF THE SOUL? One lasts through or up to the time of translation--the other lasts as presence in scars through **infinity**.

Always look unto the "**other**" that you would tend to judge and remember this, "**If ye love me,**" sayeth the Great Spirit--"**you** will not be unkind in criticism of those for whom I care."

EXAMPLE?

Right in the daily pressures against my people, the Ekkers, ALL should by now KNOW that the University of Science and Philosophy brought suit against: George Green, Desire6 Green, America **West(s)** and **E.J.** and Doris Ekker.

Greens have never appeared in court and now do not even bother to send legal representation, other than that of **US&P**, having "worked out a **settlement**". Ekkers were never given original notification of actions in court until demanded and, then, have been accused and convicted of contempt of court and **Dharma** threatened with Federal Prison for same--all with no mention or reprimand to the publisher or distributor of the information in point.

Now, as settlement is DEMANDED by threat (causing a Summary Judgment against Ekkers so that the **case CAN-NOT GET TO TRIAL**) we find the following:

Mr. Ekker stated that we are an open book and will present our "whatever" in open court (if given a chance), in the Wall Street Journal--anywhere. So, the Magistrate said well, the opposition (????) (Greens) could make their settlement arrangements known only to participants and NOT TO THE PUBLIC AS COURT RECORD.

Now, Mr. Timothy Buchanan, attorney for **US&P** states that Greens (now just HOW did Mr. **Buchanan** get to be the attorney in fact for Greens when **THEY** were co-defendants **WITH** Ekkers??) refuse to make available their settlement agreements even to Ekkers--whom Mr. Green has arranged to take all blame, all payment, **etc.**, etc., **etc.** When pressed, Mr. Green said that he wouldn't agree to that because Ekkers would "publish" it.

Well, I suppose this is better in the long run because it needs to be aired in public court under these new SECRET compromise and private negotiations.

Ekkers have arrived at a full plan for repayment of legal fees to **US&P** THROUGH THE ONLY POTENTIAL ASSETS POSSIBLE TO THE EKKERS--THROUGH THE INSTITUTE, ROYALTIES ON **THE BOOKS WRITTEN--ALL.**

Ekkers set up and arranged with the Institute to collect royalties which are heretofore unpaid to the Institute to pay over legal fees and damages FROM THOSE UNPAID ROYALTIES TO THE AMOUNT OF CHARGES AND FINES.

Payment FROM THE GOLD COINS STOLEN BY MR. GREEN IS TOTALLY UNACCEPTABLE TO THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD. for THAT property is the property of the Institute and in no way has ANYTHING to do with Ekkers.

Of course, this above offer is NOT ACCEPTABLE to either of the Greens--so, readers, WHAT IS TO BE DONE? Shall we just hang the Ekkers and be done with them? Unfortunately there is no "estate" so we are acquiring legal counsel **WHO KNOWS WHAT THEY ARE DOING AND ARE WORKING FOR THE INSTITUTE, THE PEOPLE AND THE EKKERS AND NOT AGAINST THEM** THROUGH IGNORANCE OR ASSET-COVERING. I BELIEVE ALL **WILL** FIND THIS RESOURCE WORTHY AND NOTABLE.

You nice people had better get a little faster with the salvaging of your Constitutional nation and Laws or you are finished to the jackals and scavengers who now not only wait for the dead to feast on but kill in order to facilitate the feast.

SUPREME COURT

After allowing nearly a hundred people to be slain and burned alive in Waco's so-called "cult house" and nary a flicker from your government as to empathy or sympathy for those innocent victims, what have you yesterday?

The Supreme **Court** ruled that Santeria is a valid religion and can continue with their blood sacrifices and blood use in their rituals. You will further note that the symbol of the **Santerias IS THE PYRAMID WITH ALLSEEING EYE ATOP--THE** SYMBOL OF THE ILLUMINATI--VOWING ALLEGIANCE TO LUCIFER (SATAN). No, it is not time "I" did something about it--it is YOUR NATION.

Next on the Supreme Court news is one to be appointed for a lifetime reign on that hallowed bench--a **Khazarian** ZIONIST "Jew". That about finishes off justice for "American citizens", chelas, in favor of Israeli sub-national status for the U.S.A. subservient to the decrees of Israel in Tel Aviv. So be it; again, your choice.

I am nudged to remind you of HOW YOU DISALLOWED A **FINE**, CONSTITUTIONAL JUDGE BY THE NAME OF "BORK" ADMISSION TO THAT NOW DISREPUTABLE

CLAN WHO **MAKES** LAWS AND NO LONGER EVEN PRETENDS TO "INTERPRET" COMMON OR CONSTITUTIONAL LAW! YOU HAVE REACHED A TERRIBLE **NEW LEVEL OF "LOW", AMERICA.**

Now there will come the claim that "Old **Hatonn** is going to start picking on the Jews again." Nope, I am going to offer you research on the subject from *The Truth at Last*.

ZIONIST JEWS= MEDIA CENSORS STORY

Quoting: Over **50 percent (%)** of Clinton's Major Appointees are Zionist **Jews-Media** Censors Story. Press Suppresses Identity of Clinton Appointees.

President Bill Clinton promised the American people that his administration would. "Look **Like America**". A study of the 71 people appointed to cabinet and sub-cabinet positions (those who **ACTUALLY RUN THE GOVERNMENT**) finds that 40 are Jews. [H: What you don't seem to realize, citizens, is that this **DOES LOOK LIKE AMERICA!**--ASK ANY FOREIGNER!] Thus a small minority who make up **ONLY 3%** of the population hold over **50%** of the most important posts. [H: Ah, but the **REST** of **all** important appointees are high-ranking in the New World Order Elite Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the **Bilderbergers** (one or more). **THERE ARE NO CITIZENS OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE OF ANY RACE, CREED OR COLOR!** Never before in history have the Jews held such great control over our Government! Thus the U.S. is trying to be a neutral party in the Middle East peace talks while Israel is demanding more and more foreign aid than any nation in the world while their people make up the largest single group emigrating to America. Thus it is unfair to our people and the rest of the world for Clinton to give the Jews control over the important decisions of our government.

Clinton recently thanked the Jewish community for giving him **86%** of their vote. In fact they did swing several important states away from the Republicans and into the Democratic col-

umn. However, it is a grievous affront to the 247 million Gentile Americans to grant one group, united behind a special agenda, political influence so awesome that they are in a position today to decide all matters of both domestic and foreign policy. Why is not the **daily** press, TV and politicians telling the people that a majority of **Clinton's** appointments are Jews? Is Clinton just a puppet sitting in Washington with a big smile while a tightly organized alien group has quietly seized control of the U.S. government?

aware of these appointments which in no way constitute a "mirror of America."

It is important to bear in mind that a **57%** majority of the American people voted **AGAINST** Clinton. Since he already has the support of all the minorities and the opposition of the White majority he should try to cater to this great hard-working, middle America--the backbone of the nation.

JEWS IN TOP SECURITY POSTS

We will offer, if space allows, another reprint for your study. It states that the Jew Martin Indyk has been appointed Senior Director for Middle East Affairs on the National Security Council. [H: That should just about **finish** destroying **all** hope of peace in the Middle East. But not to fear just because the U.S. is at **war** TODAY in Somalia (again), ready to go to war in Bosnia and the last public statement regarding **WAR** is **that** "the U.S. will not be involved **in** any **WARS** more than **TWO AT ANY ONE TIME!**" Does anyone remember that decree issued a few **WEEKS** back when cutting of defense troops **was** mandated? **Well**, guess they can just walk in and, like orchestrated, take over America without confrontation--because your troops will be elsewhere and already your enforcement and forces are United Nations **BATF, IRS, et al., forces. Your Secretary of the Treasury, Bentsen, and your Attorney General, Reno, are BOTH EVEN PAID THEIR WAGES BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND NOT THE U.S.A.. AND WORK DIRECTLY FOR THE UNITED NATIONS!**]

Now read where he formerly worked: for AIPAC, Israel's Washington lobby. Next read where "pro-Israel Activist" Sandy Berger has been appointed Deputy Head of the National Security Council and the Jew Samuel Lewis is head of the State Department Middle East Division. How can the U.S. maintain an unbiased foreign policy in the Middle East peace negotiations with "pro-Israel" Jews dominating foreign policy? U.S. Navy Intelligence (NIA) went to great lengths to find the Israeli "*mole-spy*" **Pollard** in their ranks. Jews Indyk, Berger and Lewis now run U.S. National Security. They can deliver to Israel the very same intelligence secrets with impunity. Please note very closely the great power of these "sub-cabinet" positions which *The Jerusalem Post* describes as:

"While U.S. sub-cabinet foreign policy officials are generally invisible to the broader public, they wield extraordinary influence in setting policy."

Defense Secretary **Les Aspin** has chosen the left-wing Jew Morton Halperin as his top assistant. Halperin has been active in pro-communist causes for years. During the cold war he aided the Marxist Jew Daniel Ellsberg who released the top secret "Pentagon Papers" to undermine our Vietnam War effort. He has advocated that the U.S. use military force against South Africa to install a black regime. Halperin has called the CIA, "the subverter of everybody's freedom." This was in regards to their gathering intelligence information on the Soviets during the cold war. Halperin also defended the Red *Counterspy Magazine* which revealed that Richard Welch was the "station chief" for the CIA in Athens, Greece. Welch was then assassinated by communists and Halperin publicly defended *Counterspy* saying: "*It is difficult to condemn people who expose our agents.*" This is the type of Jew whom Clinton and **Aspin** have raised to the clique ruling our government!

Clinton has subjected the White Christian American [and citizens of all other colors and creeds in America] people to rule by un-American Zionist despots. Why does he think the Republicans prosecuted Jonathan **Pollard** and gave him life in prison? It was for stealing our national security secrets! Now the Zion-

ist **MOSSAD** secret police has their men right in the middle of the U.S. National Security Council making Israel privy to every military and diplomatic secret this nation has.

The American people must be awakened to Clinton's **abject** surrender of power to **this** alien clique who owe their loyalty to Israel and not America. We urge our many **thousands** of readers to order and **distribute** extra copies of this newspaper. Let's Wake-Up America Now!

[*TRUTH AT LAST*, P.O. Box **1211**, Marietta, Georgia **30061**. We thank "whoever" sent us this copy from which we share some of the documentation confirming that which we have written and my scribe literally put up for murder.]

* * *

As a matter of fact, a message was just sent to E.J. Ekker **YESTERDAY**: "That there are ones right in Tehachapi power-places **WHO HAVE SAID THEY ARE GOING TO TAKE HIM OUT.**" How would this make you feel, reader? Why? Because these people tried to save their property **after** the ones in threatening had mishandled the legal processes and because Mr. Ekker was the first to take note of the contaminated water and as prior President of the local Property Owners Association, brought legal attention to the mishandling of the Community Services District. Ah indeed, America, **YOU HAVE COME A LONG WAY--RIGHT INTO THE GUTTER AND BELOW.** You have come to a place where **CITIZENS** cannot even **EFFORT TO SAVE** (not even try for advantage) their own property. Because you don't go away and die you are condemned and sentenced to annihilation by the power-elite. If you can still sleep well, I suggest you get caught up because it is not long until no citizen of America shall be allowed the privilege of a good night's rest without terror.

The following is from *Truth at Last* but originates from Jewish *Week* (Jewish publication). Feb. 4, 1993.

TOTAL CONTROL

[**Emphasis** in article]: **Life** sure **will** be dull for Jewish politicians once the Clinton transition team has rounded off its nominations at the **sub-cabinet** level.

For weeks a handful of key positions have been the focus of furious behind the scenes warfare, not to mention the usual rumor-mongering.

And the targets of much of **this** activity have been sub-cabinet positions at the State Department that **will** translate **Bill** Clinton's foreign policy goals into specific programs.

Washington--How do you spell relief? For pro-Israel activists the answer might be "**Indyk.**" Martin Indyk, the longtime executive director of the Washington Institute for Near East Policy, a pro-Israel think tank, has quietly moved into the White House, where he will help the new foreign policy team work out an approach to the stalled Middle East peace talks and deal with new problems on the regional horizon, including the rearming of Iran.

Indyk **will** serve as senior director for Middle **East** affairs at the National Security Council, and special assistant to the president.

Indyk has those connections. In the past he worked as deputy research director for the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC); the Washington Institute is closely associated with the pro-Israel lobby.

At the same time, he is regarded as one of the smartest and most creative Middle East analysts in Washington....(line missing in original document) panel will be most **important** to pro-Israel groups who hope to preserve Israel's \$3.2 BIL-LION allotment despite the tough fiscal environment.

(Now next is a report from Jewish Week of **Dec. 31, '92**): This secret meeting led to the Jew Zionist from Australia, Martin Indyk, named second to Secy. of State Warren Christopher.

Last week, a group of Jewish leaders met privately with several top transition **officials**, including Sandy Berger, who heads the foreign policy transition effort, and Sara Ehrman, director of the campaign's Jewish operations.

Berger appears headed for a major position at the State Department or **the National Security Council**; Ehrman may land a post at the White House office of public liaison.

The roster at the session tells an interesting story about how the incoming Clinton administration **will** interact with the organized Zionist Jewish community. [II: You must continue to **realize** and not get confused--we are not speaking of what you call the **Judaist** Torah "Jews"--this is reflective of the Talmudic Zionist **Khazarian "Jews".]**

Attending were Tom Dine, chief operating officer of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC); Stephen Grossman, AIPAC'S new president; Malcolm Hoenlein, executive vice president of the **American Jewish Organization**; Morrie Amitay, treasurer of the Washington PAC and a major Jewish political matcher; Peter **Edelman**, co-chair of Americans for Peace Now and a major Clinton transition leader; Gail Pressberg, codirector of **APN'S** Center for Israeli Peace and Security; and Sen. **Joe Lieberman (D-Conn.)**.

There was also discussion of potential appointments to the Clinton foreign policy team, including the expected appointment of Warren Christopher as secretary of state.

Lieberman, one of Clinton's earliest and most active backers, urged the transition leaders to consider the appointment of a deputy secretary with strong and highly visible pro-Israel

credentials as a way of increasing the comfort level of the pro-Israel community.

In general, the tone of the meeting was positive; most participants came away convinced that the **organized Jewish community will have good access to the top ranks of the Clinton administration.** [H: Now, some 4 months later I believe the anticipation has borne fruit.]

* * *

Ok now, let us move on to more on the BATF and where it actually fits into the **UNITED STATES SYSTEM.** The fact is, IT DOESN'T--SO WHO **WERE** THOSE AGENTS KILLING PEOPLE IN WACO, TEXAS?

I thank some nice person who FAXED this information to us but I believe that it comes from a publication of one Tibbetts. **Tibbetts** also offers some good books and documents for you who want background information in law, etc.

This article in reprint here is simply called:

DID YOU KNOW?

That in **1981**, President Reagan "reorganized" the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms according to Public Law and that they supposedly **no longer exist?**

According to *Christian Crusade for Truth* an intelligence newsletter printed in March **1993** regarding the Waco, Texas murders, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms has not existed since **1981**. If this is true, then who in the heck was in Waco?

We decided to double check the Federal Titles to see if found!? According to Title 31 -- Treasury Department, **the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms IS NOT AN AUTHORIZED AGENCY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. IT DOESN'T EXIST.**

Upon closer examination of this Title we find that the Internal Revenue Service is **also not listed as an authorized agency** under the Treasury Department. By the way, **Customs is missing as well.** What's going on? Is the earthly Babylonish government lying to the Americans **AGAIN?**

What did President Reagan "REORGANIZE" in **1981?** Let's ask you a question. **What does "REORGANIZATION" mean?** Time to dig out your Black's Law *Dictionary!* You'll find "reorganization" **MEANS** when "**one corporation acquires another in a merger or acquisition . . .**" under Bankruptcy Code Chapter 11 proceedings involves the preparation of a plan of reorganization by the bankruptcy trustee."

Now pick your chin up off of the floor and once more take a look at what you just read. Apparently, **unbeknownst to all Americans, President Reagan GAVE THE BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS TO CREDITORS OF THE UNITED STATES (CORPORATION).** How do we KNOW? Let's put the pieces of the puzzle together.

In **1971**, President **Nixon** "reorganized" the United States Post Office into the United States Postal Service. He also took the United States off of the Silver standard in **1971**. Under the rules of Bankruptcy, he had to make good on the credit owed to the **International Bankers.** **This is why the profits of the United States Postal Service ARE NOW SENT TO THE I.M.F. (INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND)** as reported by C.N.N. (Cable T.V.) way back in **JANUARY=.**

Just how many departments and divisions of the United States Government **have been TAKEN OVER BY ITS CREDITORS?** We don't know, but it does bear further investigation. We hope you will take the time and effort to do some investigating on your own and let us know what you find! In the meantime, we will keep you updated.

* * *

Well now, aren't you glad you have stayed tuned? Aren't we glad and thankful for a man named Nelson (oh yes, as a patriot you ARE **GLAD!**) Aren't you also appreciative for a group calling themselves by other Constitutional titles? We even hope you are appreciative of an information resource called **CONTACT** and a secretary called Dharma who is willing to risk **DEATH** to bring you this information.

YOU are not ignorant if you are keeping up with us--and, you will find proof in documentation citing elsewhere in this paper--to show that **MANY** high positions in your most high levels of administration and government and **MANY** bureaus such as **ATF, IRS, etc., ARE INDEED BRANCHES OF THE UNITED NATIONS-PAID--WORKING DIRECTLY FOR THE WORLD BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND!**

Ah, we found the citation: we give appreciation to:
R. Tibbetts,
c/o P.O. Box 2796
Inverness, Florida 34451 (*Article One Press*)

So, what can you do to change this, reclaim your nation and again have freedom under your **Constitution?** Get rid of the treasonists, the debt AND THE **BANK**, and build your nation AGAIN under that **Constitution** of the people, by the people and for the people--UNDER GOD. We are happy to SHOW YOU THE "WAY"**--BUT YOU HAVE TO DO IT!**

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., JUNE 13, 1993 11:34 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 301

SUN. JUNE 13, 1993

RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

DAY 34

(Mon., June 7, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) Court starts up 35 minutes late as attorneys had been in a meeting to stipulate the report of the ballistic expert to save time of him testifying.

The bullet fragment in Kevin came from Horiuchi's (the sniper) **.308.**

The bullet fragment in Degan came from Kevin's **30-06.**

The bullets went through Vicki, Sammy and Striker so there was no identification.

After morning recess, the Judge said an emergency had come up and court was recessed at **10:45** a.m.

We got word that the Judge was going to have arguments without the jury at **3:00** p.m. and evidently without the spectators because he had announced that the court was recessed until **8:30** tomorrow morning. The media didn't know, so they weren't there.

They argued about the evidence that had come up last Friday that the FBI had been holding back; a letter from a lawyer that was supposed to represent Randy when he was first arrested, and several photos and pieces of evidence that have already been gone over.

Spence gave the Judge a set of instructions for him to tell the jury how the government had been hiding and withholding. He said that the jury had the right to know what had been going on.

The Judge said that he would not tell the jury anything about it and, on all the other arguments, he reserved his rulings until tomorrow.

One of the pieces of evidence was a drawing by Horiuchi of the window of the Weaver house with two heads in the window. This was supposed to be what he saw before he shot Vicki. He testified last week that he couldn't see anybody in the window.

A very short day. Jerry

****** I visited Randy in jail Saturday and, considering the circumstances, he is doing pretty well.

There was a young man, his wife and little baby visiting Randy when I got there. He had been in jail with Randy and thought so much of him that he had come back to visit him. He said that he couldn't understand where they came up with Randy being a white supremacist, as there were several Mexicans in jail that were discriminated against and Randy was nice to them and tried to help them.

I also talked to another person in the jail and he told me the same thing.

DAY 35
(Tue., June 8, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) The Judge today would not allow the letter presented yesterday to be used as evidence because the prosecution argued that it was delivered July 9 and dated July **10**.

The Judge will order sniper Horiuchi back to the witness stand for cross examination, based on the evidence that the Government had been withholding. He also imposed sanctions on

the Government of 1 day of pay for all the defense attorneys. It doesn't hurt anyone except the taxpayers; certainly not the Government.

Marshal Mays recalled to the witness stand as he had made an affidavit on Aug. **21, 1992**, the day of the shooting, that contained so much erroneous information that his name was about the only thing that was correct.

The Judge would not allow a complete cross examination of Mays. He did admit that much of the information was incorrect but couldn't recall who had given him the information.

The next witness was Martin **Fackler**, a self proclaimed and self employed "bullet world ballistics expert". He was/is a surgeon, but he no longer practices medicine. He spent **31** years in the military and now has set himself up as an expert witness in cases such as this. He charges **\$2,000.00** per day to testify as an expert witness, plus all travel and other expenses, plus \$250.00 per hour for all interviews, preparation, etc. (Uncle Sam has unlimited funds for such as him.) There are no requirements or certifications of any kind required to call yourself an expert such as this.

He estimated that today's testimony, including preparation, would run about \$4,500.00.

The prosecution is trying to prove that Marshal Degan was killed with the first shot of the fight but would have still been able to accurately shoot 7 shots from his **M16A2** semi-automatic and shoot Sammy Weaver. The autopsy shows that Degan was shot through the lung cutting one of the main veins, breaking 4 ribs and the left collar bone rendering the left arm completely useless.

This expert witness is like any other expert witness, testifying as he is paid to do. He testified that it would not be at all unlikely that Degan could have lived **3** minutes and been able to control and aim his gun with his right arm and hand and aim good enough to shoot Sammy. He testified that Sammy was hit

in the arm by a .223 slug (Degan had a .223) and was hit in the back by a 9 mm slug.

He is being cross examined by attorney Chuck Peterson and Chuck is blowing holes in his credibility.

The expert says that Degan could have performed "purposeful activity" such as thinking coherently, maneuvering and aiming his gun with one hand and functioning for 3 minutes.

He was recommended by Lucien Haag, a ballistic expert who will also testify. He admitted that he and Haag routinely recommend each other as expert witnesses in cases such as this.

As to a lot of his testimony, he admits that his opinions are "rough estimates" or "reasonable approximation".

Peterson produced a paper written by him in 1988 that disputes what he has testified to today.

Marshal Cooper has testified that he would not shoot at a kid, but this expert believes that Cooper's 9 mm bullet hit Sammy in the heart, and Degan's .223 hit Sammy in the arm, or at least that is what he is testifying to as an expert witness.

Fackler is still on the stand and Peterson will be back hammering at him tomorrow.

Jerry

DAY 36

(Wed., June 9, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) Before the jury and witness were brought in today, the prosecutor said that he didn't want time wasted by cross examination. Chuck Peterson said that he had sat through over 7 weeks of prosecution (sic) and probably would have been done yesterday if not for so many objections by the prosecution.

Fackler was still on the stand; he didn't know of Degan's back pack or that it had holes in it that the prosecution represents as bullet holes (still unproven). He never talked to the forensic pathologist who did the autopsy on Degan. He heard there was a witness to Degan being shot but never made any attempt to talk to him.

The autopsy showed that Degan's main artery was 75% closed from stenosis, which probably would have Degan go into shock quicker than a more healthy person. He also had blood in both lungs. He stated that it was unlikely that the shots were fired before Degan was shot or he probably would have hit Sammy with all 7 shots, even though he admitted he did not know what the target was for all 7 of the shots. He had not read Cooper's testimony, even knowing that Cooper and Kevin were the only eye witnesses.

Nevin wanted to use the statement Kevin had made as soon as he got to the hospital. Prosecution objected that Kevin and the Weavers had several days to make up a self-serving story. He ignored the fact that all the FBI, Marshals service and he had been rehearsing and writing a script for 9 months. The jury was out of the room again while this argument was going on. The Judge, as usual, ruled against the defense. Nevin also wanted to use a letter reportedly written by Kevin while he was laying in the Weaver house seriously wounded. The Judge ruled against that.

In the end, the expert witness admitted that none of his testimony was certainty--all of it is "opinion".

They flew sniper Horiuchi and his army of guards back from Washington D.C. for 30 minutes of direct and cross examination. The Judge would not allow most of the questions asked by the defense. Horiuchi couldn't make a good and sensible explanation of his drawing of the 2 heads that he had drawn in the window of the door of the Weaver house when he drew his cross hairs on the window and shot Vicki.

The next witness was, Lucien Haag, criminologist, another expert witness. He reconstructs crime scenes as he appraises what he is told and from other evidence. He and several FBI and Marshals went back to the crime scene in March and again on April 26 of this year to discover new evidence. Never mind that it was 7 and 8 months after the fact and the whole area had been accessible to the whole world to do anything they wanted on the scene of the shooting. He couldn't tell what guns the fragments came from, but took the empty casings found on the scene and came up with a theory of the kind of bullets **used** in those casings. Never mind that a casing can be reloaded with any kind of bullet. The found saplings and limbs with skinned marks and theorized them to be bullet grazes and speculated as to what had happened. All of his testimony has been mostly speculations and opinions, the same as his friend Fackler before him.

His testimony has been "what could have happened", "what might have happened", "what could be", "what might be".

Prosecution finished direct examination at the end of the day.

Cross examination will be tomorrow. It is reported that this is the last prosecution witness.

Jerry.

(Thu., June 10, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) At **4:30** this afternoon, after the defense had discredited the credibility of the Expert Witness, Lucien Haag, who was the Prosecution's last witness, the Prosecution rested its case.

David Nevin, Kevin Harris' lawyer, told the court, "In consideration of the evidence presented by the prosecution, the Defense for Kevin Harris rests its case."

Gerry Spence gave the jury his million dollar smile and stated, "In consideration of the evidence presented, and **ALSO**

the evidence not presented, Randal Weaver's defense rests its case."

The Judge told the **jury** to be back at 1:30 tomorrow afternoon for instructions.

The lawyers are to be in court at **8:30** tomorrow morning for motions.

My opinion (Jerry White), the motion will be for a directed verdict of acquittal.

This will all take place in open court.

DAY 38
(Fri., June 11, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) At recess yesterday, lawyers were ordered to be in court at **8:30** a.m. today to argue motions and jury instructions. Jurors were ordered to be in court at **1:30** p.m.

At **12:00** noon today, jurors were excused and told to be back at **3:00** p.m.

Court convened at 2:15 p.m. without jurors.

Lawyers Nevin and Peterson made motions to dismiss all charges.

Chief prosecutor Ronald **Howen** got up and started telling the Judge why none of the charges should be dropped. He got as far as count 7 and choked up and couldn't continue.

Court was recessed and as he was being helped from the courtroom a lady in the courtroom stood and said, "Praise Yah-weh".

Could it be that he has been the Devil's Advocate so long that he was feeling the wrath of God and was just speechless?

I personally know many Christians that have been praying truth and justice to prevail in this case.

These prosecutors have both been working overtime to the truth and make a mockery of Justice.

The Judge went to the Jury Room and excused the jury 1:30 p.m. Monday **afternoon** without them ever getting in courtroom today.

The Judge came back in the courtroom and said he was dropping counts 6 and 8 and was taking count 7 under **adviser** and reserving his ruling until later.

Arguments are to resume at **8:00** a.m. Monday morning.

I fully expect Justice to prevail in this case in spite of all that has been done to prevent it.

More Monday... Jerry.

Well, IF TRUTH PREVAILS it will be due to the daring ventures of--finally--some good attorneys. It will NOT be to the Justice System. I do hope all of you will avail **yourself** of **Eustace Mullins' Rape Of Justice**. We certainly do not "justice" anywhere else--so, you may well see a possible end to this particular trial--**BUT YOU WILL NOT SEE "JUSTICE"** Ah, Evil smiles these days for the appearance of all things slaved to the very adversary seems to have power but **KNOW** that oft-times in the "losing" IS **THE** "winning".

Remember, when Evil smiles, that the forces of evil are always ranged against you if you be of **God** in goodness. They know the power you can become as a channel for God-Power.

The "teacher" had to conquer them in the wilderness before life of healing and helpfulness could be all-powerful.

Not by great falls but by little stumbles does evil seek the downfall of God's children. Your own "Mountain of Transfiguration" can only come after your conquest in the wilderness. Temptations at which your whole nature would shudder are no temptations for you. It is the sickly honey-sweet cunning desires that represent "temptation" to the fleshly physical consciousness.

Should you not accept and rejoice in the event of "acquittal" for the two brothers? Indeed, rejoice but do not interpret it as **JUSTICE!** Remember as you attend these things--the jury has spent more time NOT in hearing than in hearing testimony--**AND**, the Judge demands that the jury return his own preference for long ago you gave up the rights of jurors to act under the laws of the *Constitution* and "fair" hearing. Beware the smiling face of evil wherever **you** encounter it for it seems **innocent** as it offers the **hand of friendliness**. I warn and remember: **IT LIES AT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD!** Furthermore there is no punishment like the full just punishment of God unto those who would mete out injustice upon HIS people.

Now let us look at a couple of human instances which are getting to be the "rule" and not the exception in broadcasting. These have been shared so we pass them along. When you continue to say, "I just don't see how they...." and, "How can they do this?"--I say, look back unto all the pages we have offered and multiply it by thousands and **KNOW** the ones who struggle for your nation and freedom **ARE PAYING THE PRICE FOR ALL OF YOU.**

TELLING THE TRUTH MAY COST RON ENGLEMAN HIS JOB!!!

KEEP AMERICA FREE, **APFN**, June 9, 1993 (Wed.)

Talk show host Ron Engleman, **9:00** a.m. to noon, Monday through Friday at KGBS Radio in Dallas, Texas may soon be out of work.

Ron is the talk show host that, from March 1st till the fiery conclusion of the Waco disaster, was on **the** air each day disputing the statements of the **ATF** and FBI stating that we were only hearing one side of the story. It's been learned that he may be fired within the next two weeks.

During his five months on the air, Ron has had a number of patriots as guests on his show. He has tried his best to educate the public as to what is really going on in our government. Some of the guests on his show were Devvy Kidd, from Project 93; William Cooper, author of *Behold* a Pale Horse; **Al Adask**, publisher of *Anti Shyster Magazine*; Phil Marsh of the Liberty Foundation; Chuck Harder from For the People; **Dick DeGuerin**, lawyer for David Koresh; David Schum, formerly with Citizens for An Alternative Tax System (CATS) who announced his candidacy for U.S. Congress on Ron's Show; Timothy Good, author of *Alien Contact*, just to name a few.

[H: Now perhaps you can understand why I am not placing either my speaker OR the talk show hosts in jeopardy by continuing with interviews, **etc.** Yes, readers, we have had some wondrously fruitful radio sessions--(and of course some nit-wit insulting ones also)--but the attacks increase and if all the valid patriots are taken from the air you will have NO VOICE LEFT AT ALL.

Re-read portions of this **CONTACT** and you **will** again be reminded that YOU DO NOT HAVE A COUNTRY OF FREEDOMS ANY MORE WORSE--YOU ARE NOW TOTALLY RUN BY THE **UNITED** NATIONS AND YOUR TOP ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS AND ADVISORS ARE EVEN PAID THEIR SALARIES BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (THE BANK OWNER OF THE UNITED NATIONS). We have far too much work to do to cause silencing--there are better ways to win this particular WAR than by continuing the battle of attack in the pretense that you can get away with it because of the Constitution. You are going to have to be shrewd **as** the serpent (whom your adversary serves) and gentle **as** the dove (the way of peace). You cannot be stopped from the truth--but

you **can** be stopped for seeming to INCITE panic or rioting at which **time** they bring in the big guns of the enforcers. You are not going to, for instance, be given an "alternative tax system"--you are going to get what "they" want to give you and do not forget it. The Internal Revenue Service is **just** like the Postal Service--funds are not even paid to your government from **taxes--IT IS PAID DIRECTLY INTO THE MONETARY FUND BANKS. WAKE UP!**]

Ron has made numerous speeches to groups in the **Dallas/Fort** Worth area concerning what really happened in Waco. This Friday, his guest will be Eustace **Mullins**, author of the Secrets of the Federal Reserve.

According to inside sources, the owner of the radio station, Mike Russell said, "I'm tired of this conspiracy-shit on my radio station."

The **Dallas/Fort** worth area is about to lose a great patriot. Anything you can do to help him continue to tell the truth to the people of Texas would be greatly appreciated.

If you would like the owner of the station to know how you feel, the best thing to do is write to:

Mike Russell, Owner
KGBS Radio
3500 Maple Avenue, Suite 1470
Dallas, Texas 75219

You can fax or call the radio station but the truth is that letters will have a much greater impact.

AND ANOTHER LAS VEGAS RADIO

KEEP AMERICA FREE, APFN, June 11, 1993

(Las Vegas, Nevada) Today at **9:20** a.m. Anthony **Hilder** was kicked out of the studio at KLAS for daring to tell the truth about Janet **Reno**. According to Attorney Jack Thompson @hone

number 305 666-4366) and an unnamed police officer on the **Al Rantell** Radio Show, (as reported in *The Money Changer*, Memphis, Tennessee), Janet Reno was discovered by the officer in a parked car in the Galleria Mall in Ft. **Lauderdale**. Reno, a closeted **Lesbian**, was with an under-aged girl, both of them in a state of undress (no speculation as to what was going on). Reno said to the officer, "I am Janet Reno," identifying herself, and continued, "Please be discreet, and if I can do anything for you down the road, I will." (Quote from *The Money Changer*)

Back to Mr. Hilder. He was reporting again on the misconduct of Ms. Reno in relation to her Lesbian affairs, and her relationship with the Cult Awareness Network (CAN). The CAN is the group that worldwide has blown the whistle on so-called illegal and unrecognized religious organizations such as the Branch Davidians in Waco, Texas. CAN tentacles stretch worldwide and no religion registered or unregistered is safe or exempt. **[H: Watch it--Santaria with blood and live sacrifices IS SAFE UNDER THE RULING BY YOUR HIGHEST COURT! PEOPLE DOING THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO FREE RELIGION ARE THE ONES UNDER ATTACK.]** Hilder was reporting on Reno's relationship with the Clintons.

During yesterday's program. Hilder, in comparing the National Socialism of Adolph Hitler's Germany with the Socialism of Bill Clinton's America said, "Clinton had all of the charm but none of the dynamics of **Hitler**. Clinton is the 'velvet glove' on the iron fist of Commu-fascism. He must be impeached. If we don't take **him** out he will take the American Economy out, down and under and into '**ze nu world order**'. Carl Marx is alive and well on Pennsylvania Avenue.

"Bill Clinton, like his mentor Dr. Carroll Quigley, advocates a one world government on the ashes of American Sovereignty." Dr. Quigley is the author of *Tragedy And Hope*.

My name is Dianne; I am reporting this as an individual, a patriotic person. I heard with my own ears that Mr. Hilder was audibly shaken as he reported over the airwaves that he was

asked **to shut down and leave the studio, that they would be "going to commercial"**. The next thing we heard was an already-in-progress program from "For the People" out of **Florida**.

I was driving by Vegas World just at that time and stopped by to speak to anyone that was there to find out just what part of what Mr. Hilder said was so disgusting or inaccurate that he had to be censured from telling the truth about our elected and appointed officials. This seems to be *deja vu*. Didn't we have the same type of situation with Steve Miller and Russ Driver in relations to Steve Wynn and his cohorts? Are we learning here that **we cannot speak badly about money or people who have money?** If we do, then maybe we will be slapped down and slapped down hard?

I was able for a brief time to sit in the **studios/sales** office of KLAV at Vegas World and speak with one of the Local Talk Show Hosts. I told him that I had documents and paperwork showing that what Mr. Hilder had said was not frivolous or made up, but that it was indeed down in black and white with names and places and dates.

When Mr. Hilder walked in I introduced myself and explained why I was there. It turned out that the owner of KLAV was out of town for a few days and he, in fact, had not shut Mr. Hilder off but the **secretary did**. (Again, no speculation as to whether she had been in touch with him beforehand or did it on her own.) At that point the secretary came into the room and told me that Mr. Wagenford was on the phone for me. When I picked up the phone, he did not even identify himself, but invited me, in no uncertain terms, to leave, that I was not welcome in the studios or in the sales office. How do patriots stand in the eyes of Mr. **KLAV?** Are we just a means to an end? Are we just to be tolerated? Where does KLAV stand on the truth and the **Constitution?** Are we just "conspiracy theorists" as has been purported about Ron Engleman on KGBS Radio in Dallas, Texas?

Mr. **Hilder** appears to be a sincere person to me. His agenda appears clear cut, as does mine, to get the truth out to as many people as possible, as fast as possible, in as few words as possible. If everyone were telling the truth and doing the right thing, Ms. Reno, then, there would be no toes to step on.

If our Media won't tell the truth about those people at the head of our country, and won't let us tell the truth about what is going on with our country and those people who are at the head of our country, then who will? Where can we turn for truth? **[H: YOU CAN TRY CONTACT AND THEN GET SOME NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS SO IT CAN STAY IN PRINT! You can also continue with the APFN (but they will also need support). YOU HAVE NO LONGER ANY CLAIM TO THE CONSTITUTION OF YOUR NATION--YOU BELONG TO THE UNITED NATIONS GOVERNMENT. ONE WORLD--NEW WORLD ORDER!]**

Those people like Anthony Hilder, Ron Engleman, Lou Epton, Peter C., Steve Miller and Russ Driver are to be praised for the work that they are doing and the truths that they are telling. Don't cut them off. Don't shun the truth. Don't shirk your responsibility as a citizen of this grand country.

Hilder personally has no complaints with Dave or Loal Wagenford. "They have got to do what they have got to do for the sake of the station. I have got to say what I have got to say for the sake of the nation."

We should be "Mad as Hell and shouldn't take it any more." Stand up for your rights as they do.

* * *

One last urgent message is requested running before we close this segment.

This is from C.F.A. (Washington) via APFN. June 8, 1993. This is not "unusual" news but it had BETTER GET YOUR

ATTENTION BECAUSE IT IS GOING TO BE LESS AND LESS AND LESS "UNUSUAL" FROM HERE ON IN!

This is **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE** from a Press Conference.

COLORADO AGENCIES/ENTITIES MOVING INTO RECEIVERSHIP

Quoting: This press conference is being held by the receivers Scott Hildebrand and Darrell Sturgess. The following statement is in effect by order of the U.S. District Court in Denver, Colorado, under Case Number CV-92-C-1781, **that th**
tions. the City of Fort Collins, Colorado and the County of
D O RE-
CEIVERSHIP BY ORDER OF THE U.S. DISTRICT
COURT OF DENVER, COLORADO. Darrell Sturgess and I, Scott Hildebrand, **are activating the National Guard to ensure NATIONAL SECURITY.**

These Entities are hereby placed on notice that the assets of those placed in receivership are to be turned over to the receivers **Darrell Sturgess** and Scott Hildebrand immediately to be **recorded** with the Court and to be disbursed against the Affidavits of Damages submitted to the receivers. These assets include, but are not limited to, the assets of the agents, officers, directors, and employees of the above-mentioned entities for **CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS** and fraud which they were a part of **and/or** perpetrated. **[H: I wonder if anyone would like to also look into the dealings of a bank in Kirk as well? Seems to me a lot of good things might be "found out" about "unusual" set-ups and dealing with ones we know quite personally and painfully.]**

Two examples of the fraud committed are as follows:

1. The Farm Credit System, Federal Land Bank, Production Credit Association, Farmers Home Administration, and the Na-

tional Banking Associations were **never properly registered in the State as lending institutions to do business.**

2. Because **they** were never a legal entity, they had no standing in the Courts which they have used to seek remedy and relief from the people.

The National Banking Association will be closed and their affairs wound up for their non-compliance with the National Bank Act and their failure to comply with various State Laws.

The National Guard is hereby notified and given the authority to assist in arresting the perpetrators of fraud as specified in the arrest warrants which were filed in the U.S. District Court of Denver, Colorado, under Case Number CV-92-C-1781 because the Federal Marshals have failed to perform their sworn duties to uphold the *Constitution of the United States of America.*

Any individual having a claim will be informed of these procedures in the subsequent press conference. The specific details and an example of a standard claim will be outlined at that time.

What we have been assigned and designated to do is clean up the largest perpetration of fraud ever committed on the American Public.

[H: Good luck!]

◆ ◆ ◆

I don't believe I would hold my breath, citizens. There have been cases brought against the BATF, the Governor of Texas and other wolves in the sheep pens.

I'm sorry, readers, we are not informed about this to the extent to even comment reasonably as co-humans. It sounds GOOD? Well, it can be looked at in several ways without more FACTS. If everything is placed in receivership it will mean EVERYONE PARTICIPATING will LOSE quite a bit. If these are Patriots **efforting** to cause something to happen through the **Constitu-**

tional system--how much luck do you think they will find available? Remember that Mr. Lighter, Salter, et al., including Bo Gritz, have brought citizen's arrests forth on many people now--**AND NOTHING (N O T H I N G) HAS RESULTED IN ANY MEASURE WHATSOEVER--EXCEPT TO BRING SOME ATTENTION (A VERY GOOD THING IN ITSELF).**

I, **Hatonn**, am asked for comment on this last announcement--I cannot have any of value in any way, shape or form. What does it mean and who is doing it? This is another thing which is often lacking in the good intentions of workers--you do not have everything you need to get a job done. If this is the "law" coming against these frauds--then you have one scenario (if the fraud be true). Who is Darrell Sturgess? Who is Scott **Hildebrand**? Receivers?? By what authorization? From where? Since when? Who appointed them? Are they 'court' representatives? Do they have authority to activate the National Guard? (It usually takes the Governor personally.) National Security? Isn't that the new role for the Federal Marshal Service and the ATF (no longer a "Bureau") and the other United Nations forces? I cannot comment for you have left no information with which to consider comments. Did they close the Banks? If they are not registered, can they remedy it without bank closure?

I am not being "smart"--I simply cannot comment on any subject with so **little** actual fact being issued--to accuse MEANS NOTHING!

The **KEY**, of course, is the validity of an "ORDER OF THE U.S. **DISTRICT COURT IN DENVER, COLORADO**". If this be true, you have one circumstance--if, however, some people SAY there is a court order and there is not--the fur will fly and it won't be the Bankers'. If there is an order, then everyone must sit up and take careful notice. We look forward to updates.

PLEASE TAKE CARE IN WHAT YOU DO AND HOW YOU DO IT. Salu.

CHAPTER 5

REC #2 HATONN

MON., JUNE 21, 1993 12:47 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 309

MON. JUNE 21, 1993

In spite of causing the staff inconvenience (they do not sleep at all on Monday nights) I have to add some comments and subjects to this paper edition. I will keep most comments to simple "bring it to your attention" but I have to make more comment on some certain other matters.

THE "WATCHOUT" DEPARTMENT

PHOSGENE GAS & DEADLY SINS!!

Dharma, no you were not "dreaming" when I told you to notify ones that phosgene gas was being spread on the desert in the area where the "mysterious illness" began. This gas was used as far back as 1915 when it was mixed with chlorine gas in chemical warfare in Europe. (By the Americans and notably, British, I might well add.) This will also give you reason to know why our ships are in the area of New Mexico where spraying AND the mysterious disease are prevalent. The "spraying" is a no-no conversation piece and all is banned from the media to the best of Elite capability. I am not going to tell you much about WHAT is taking place because you would have too much trouble believing me--but it is so serious that I cannot allow no comment.

A form of Phosgene gas has been used for spraying a gridwork in the area where this "mysterious" disease originated. I am going to give you "symptoms" and let you see for yourself if there is not some material connections in probability if not in total recognition. The government is surely enough hiding something from you and I have no other routing to get this in-

formation to you except through ones at even higher risk than my scribe.

Phosgene gas has some very quirky side-effects and it is at least eighteen to twenty times as powerful as chlorine, is practically colorless and odorless, and much more difficult to detect than is chlorine. If monitoring is necessary or desirable it will be "packaged" with chlorine and will be presented as a vapid yellow-green vapor. It is highly "effective in concentrations of just **one part in 50,000--and has deadly DELAYED actions.** This gas can **NOW** be carried with pinpoint accuracy through (on, within) a frequency beam.

A "victim" who has inhaled a lethal dose at first feels nothing more than a mild irritation of eyes and throat which **QUICKLY PASSES OFF** (this would account for "just a whiff" and might not be noted by ANYONE else in the area); **FOR up to two days afterwards a person might actually feel mildly euphoric and generally "better" than usual.** Throughout this period his lungs are, however, filling with fluid.

COLLAPSE COMES QUICKLY. THE SLIGHTEST ACTION--TURNING OVER IN BED FOR INSTANCE--CAN SEND THE RESPIRATION RATE ROCKETING TO 80 BREATHS PER MINUTE, THE PULSE TO 120. THE 'DROWNING PERIOD' BEGINS. There will usually be present at this time of progression of toxicity an abundant flow of thin watery fluid, quite often streaked with bits of 'blood. This simply flows from the mouth as the dying patient loses the power to expel it. After death, there may well be foam which will dry to a rather white efflorescence around the mouth. Victims have been seen to cough up around four pints of this yellowish liquid every hour; it can take about forty-eight hours to die but onset of **final throes will be short and unsuspected.** A good jolt will produce death in about 24 hours.

What are the notable signs in the wildlife population and does it effect same? Indeed and an excused use would be to wipe out a species suspected of carrying disease. In a war situation a phos-

gene cloud would wipe out men, horses, wildlife, insects, vegetation--virtually everything it touches. There will also be a **pre**-activity in, especially, the fowl population. Owls are greatly excited. Fowls, including ducks et al. become restless a full quarter hour BEFORE the oncoming cloud approaches as frequency vibrations are sending out messages. The gas kills ants and caterpillars, beetles and butterflies, small rodents, snakes, ground squirrels RODENTS, turtles, **RODENTS** and thus and so. The only friend which seems quite indifferent to this onslaught are the little precious sparrows. Now sometimes the gas does not do its "sticking to the ground" routine and clouds have been witnessed killing nesting birds some sixty feet off the ground.

You have REAL problems, World!

Are you getting geared up with chemical weapons, getting rid of chemical weapons and it's going wrong, is this intentional or even an effort to **stop** the run-away infections from the rodents intentionally infected? It doesn't matter--it IS!

There are many reasons that symptoms would be isolated and also reasons that many would show symptoms of flu and serious upper respiratory infection and not actually die. This, however, whole thing is unthinkable and all but unimaginable--but it goes with the PLAN **2000**. It will get worse as long as they can keep the truth from you and, I wonder, will it be long enough to death you all?

Are they actually playing with "phosgene" gas or something newer? That doesn't matter either, readers, because the reactions are THE SAME!

AND WHAT OF SMALLPOX?

Article in Bakersfield *Californian*, Sunday, **6120191**

ATLANTA (AP)--**They** look harmless enough--hundreds of little test tubes sitting in a freezer. But the freezer is padlocked,

the laboratory guarded. The workers inside wear protective suits.

These vials hold all that remains of smallpox. A turn of a switch would kill the virus, ensuring the world would never again be ravaged by history's deadliest disease.

The smallpox vials have prompted a fierce moral debate: Should scientists deliberately destroy an entire species, one that possibly could teach them how to fight other diseases?
..... **and so it goes on.**

They will tell you this is the only disease ever completely eradicated. B.S.!!!

The inoculations for Smallpox "wipeout" introduced the most deadly disease into the population of mankind--deliberately. Through the World Health Organization (the very ones tinkering with this new dilemma). Again, B.S. (**Bifrial** Detonae--among other meanings). And guess where the **LAST** "natural" case **WAS??** Right on--in **Somalia** in **1977**. What are you doing in Somalia???

I have only this to add from writings at least two and a half years ago--**THERE IS A WAITING STRAIN OF SMALLPOX (ON THE BOVINE HOOF, LITERALLY) WHICH HAS NO INOCULATION AND NO TREATMENT, THERE IS ENOUGH TO INFECT THE WORLD WITHOUT ANY FORM OF TREATMENT, IN LESS THAN A WEEK.**

You must remember, **HIV** is a **cross strain of Bovine leukemia and sheep Visna virus**. The smallpox vaccine as you recognize it is cultured in the **BOVINE!** So, as with so much **Khazarian** (Associated Press) misinformation and misleading intent--be careful and **GET READY FOR SMALLPOX AMONG THE OTHER INCREDIBLY DASTARDLY DISEASES--ALSO, PLEASE GET A COPY OF THE APPROPRIATE JOURNAL**

AND READ UP ON THESE DISEASES AND **THEIR** ALTERATIONS.

MALARIA

QUOTE

(AP) ALEXANDRIA, **EGYPT** [and anyplace from Egypt to **Anytown**, U.S.A.] Back in the **1950s**, medical experts predicted that malaria would be a memory by the turn of the century. Today, the reality mocks their predictions: Far from extinct, the **disease** is **flourishing**.

Treatment is more difficult and, despite a new vaccine, prevention remains almost as elusive as ever.

Hitchhiking on mosquitoes, the malaria parasites seemingly mutate at will so that even the most dangerous is now largely immune to most treatment. They infect 100 million people a year and kill one of them every 30 seconds. Of up to 1.5 million dead **each** year, 80 percent are African **children** under age 5.....

END QUOTE

Now just guess who is in charge of this disease also? And now that many of your soldiers are back home **WITH MALARIA** from humanitarian service in Somalia what are you going to do? The **WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION!** **Boy**, it is always right there, isn't it?

Since there "was" a vaccine which was about 40% effective it was hoped, they say, that it would somehow wipe out malaria. Come now--the World Health Organization Zionist **Group--creates DEATH--not cure.** They did do the world even greater favor, however, they **TREATED** the singled out Anopheles mosquito with DDT and created something totally incapable of being wiped-out. The mosquito **AND** the disease flourish quite nicely now, in the enhanced presence of these drugs and insecticides. Wouldn't you know it?

BY THE WAY. DEPARTMENT

Your "good **old boy**" government has struck again with rulings on irritating subjects. Remember that it was "**DECIDED**" that the October Surprise had gone on long enough and there was "no basis for further investigation--and, there was **NO** October Surprise"?

WELL, THE SAME BUNCH OF FOXES HAVE ARBITRARILY DECIDED THERE IS NO PROBLEM **WITH THE INSLAW MATTER!** Dozens of people have been murdered **because** they simply "knew" about it. Ones like Ray **Renick** are in prison **because** they know about it, along with **Russbacher**, et al.

IMPORTANT! VERY IMPORTANT! URGENT ATTENTION!

The following came through on our phone line **FROM NEW JERSEY--on Saturday.** We have no outcome to share with you but I will give information and you can follow-up for selves. This is as serious a threat to your Constitution as it can get. This will point up exactly what is done when the Elite want something like the Federal Reserve Act and a Constitutional Convention held against all Constitutional LAWS.

"Hello, my name is Loretta, 201 762-8635, 32 Peach Tree Road, Maplewood, NJ 07040. I was trying to get in touch with someone by Saturday to tell them what is going on in New Jersey regarding a Constitutional Convention hearing. Actually it is a full Senate VOTE and it's extraordinarily important that we get to call all the state Senators in New Jersey, and if you have **any** kind of a following there. would **you call** those people or **FAX** them, anything, **you can FAX them** my number. **IT IS URGENT** TEAT WE CALL THE STATE SENATORS TO VOTE NO ON **SCR39--A CALL FOR A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.** The **full** Senate vote WAS ORGANIZED ON **FRIDAY AFTERNOON AT 4:30 P.M. TO BE HELD ON MONDAY MORNING AND THE ASSEMBLY**

VOTE IS THE SAME DAY--SHOULD TEAT VOTE PASS THE SENATE.

IT IS HIGHLY UNETHICAL BUT THEY GOT AWAY WITH IT ANYWAY. THANK YOU."

* * *

EXPLANATION(?) TO GREEN-PIECE MAILING

Again, Mr. Green wasted a lot of money, but we guess he has plenty, by doing a giant catalogue accompanied by a mailing of a "booklet" made from case No. CV-F-92-5431 REC: "ORDER GRANTING **PLAINTIFF'S** MOTION FOR **CIVIL** CONTEMPT AND AMENDING SCOPE OF PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION. University of Philosophy and Science (sic, sic, sic), Plaintiff, v. George Roy Green, Desiree Green et al., Defendants.

There are some things in this document (**assumedly** as erroneous as the "plaintiff" heading) which I have now acquired many inquiries about. **Good** grief, will this "thing" NEVER GO AWAY?

Paragraph 2 of page 1 says: "In August, this court granted plaintiff's motion for preliminary injunction. See Order Granting Preliminary Injunction, August 27, 1992". [Well, we don't have this one--because our attorney, their attorney or Mr. Green did not share with all the defendants.] "the court **enjoined** Doris and E.J. Ekker (THE ONLY DEFENDANTS WHO HAD BEEN SERVED WITH THE MOTION) from distributing or attempting to distribute the works covered by the injunction....."

Now just HOW IS IT THAT EKKERS ARE THE ONLY ONES SERVED WITH THE MOTION, Mr. Green? Is this document supposed to be clearing **YOUR** side? How is it that you had made arrangements and were not even served with documents? Is this why you never show up in court and, now, not even send your attorney--but do ALL your court litigation

WITH the plaintiff?? Is this actually supposed to clear your name somehow with all your "clients" on the **JOURNAL** and paper mailing list? This one statement would seem to say it all for your honor and integrity--OR LACK THEREOF.

On page 4 of the document it says: Doris Ekker, aka **Hatton**, has repeatedly **written** about the pending litigation in **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR**. In the December 29, 1992 issue of **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR**, Ms. Ekker **tried** to minimize her involvement with **Tehachapi Distributing**:

"DUE TO THE EFFORTS AT BANNING, BY THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY, THE PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF THOSE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** [covered by the injunction], AMERICA **WEST** DISTRIBUTORS IMMEDIATELY DISCONTINUED SELLING THE SERIES AND SHIPPED ALL OF THE REMAINING STOCK TO TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING, INC. AT THAT TIME, THERE WERE STOCKS WITH OTHER BOOKSELLERS.

LET IT BE KNOWN TO ONE AND ALL THAT TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING INC. IS IN NO WAY CONNECTED WITH OR TO THE FOLLOWING NAMED INDIVIDUALS OR ORGANIZATIONS: DORIS AND E.J. EKKER, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, GEORGE AND DESIREE GREEN. AMERICA WEST PUBLISHERS, INC. OR AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS. INC.

ADVERTISING FOR THE...BANNED **JOURNALS IN THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** IS ARRANGED **BY** PRIVATE AGREEMENT BETWEEN TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING INC. AND **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR**."

[Sic] This "[sic]" was INSERTED INTO A COURT DOCUMENT?? COME NOW, MR. GREEN--EVEN THE COURT WOULDN'T DO THAT SORT OF THING! BY THE WAY TO ALL OF YOU: [sic, sic, sic] That portion quoted above stated to have been by "Ms. Ekker" was never even SEEN BY MS. EKKER. THAT WAS WRITTEN BY **RICK MARTIN** OF TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING and run in the paper by Dr. Ed Young of the **LIBERATOR**.

Then "Ms. Ekker" "has also made disparaging remarks about USP. In the Dec. 29, 1992 issue of **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR**, Ms. **Ekker(s)** told readers that USP has tried:

"....TO STOP THE INFORMATION FROM **THIS** WONDROUSLY GIFTED SCRIBE (RUSSELL) WHO BROUGHT THE TRUTH OF DIMENSIONAL **LIFE...UNTO** YOU...THESE ELITE SWINE HAVE NOW ALLOCATED A **MINIMUM** OF \$215 MILLION DOLLARS (PLUS, ACTUALLY, **UNLIMITED** FUNDS) TO KEEP YOU FROM HAVING **THIS** INFORMATION. THEY **HAVE ATTEMPTED** DEATH W ON MY OWN SCRIBE FOR HER WRITING ON THIS SUBJECT **WHILST** RUSSELL, HIMSELF, SAT IN DICTATION. THEY **KEEP** UNDER CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE AND **TERROIZING** [SIC] MANIPULATIONS.. ."

Again a "sic"? Goodness, the courts are allowing sloppy work to **sift** through aren't they?

Well, I, **Hatonn**, apologize for calling anyone "elite swine" in any kind of derogatory manner--it could be considered as insulting, I suppose, by the wrong entities. I have no pick with the ones of USP at this time and I certainly mean no defamation by reprinting the above. I do now declare, however, that the second point in great issue and certainly adequately denied by **US&P** is the availability of \$215 million **etc.** Well, that, **too**, it seems in retrospect came as information directly through the attorney, Mr. Tips, and in checking it appears it was brought to "his" attention by one, George Green! As for the terrorizing and surveillance? **Well**, during that period of time ones **who CLAIMED to work for US&P FOLLOWED** CONSTANTLY ALL THE PARTIES **HERE** INVOLVED IN ANY WAY. The Ekkers were chased at **high speeds** and would have been **RUN OFF THE ROAD**. **Every effort** was made to gather information and bring damage. If this is not so--we have yet to be shown evidence **OTHERWISE** and, obviously, participants have vanished!

Now, to the **US&P--IS THIS REPRINTING CONSIDERED EKKER'S CONTEMPT IN SPEAKING OF US&P OR MR. GREEN'S FOR SENDING THIS OUT TO THOUSANDS OF READERS?** IF IT BE THE EKKERS--WE DO MAKE HUMBLE APOLOGY TO YOU FOR INVOLVING YOU IN THIS PRINTING. WE DO NOT, HOWEVER, HAVE ANY WAY TO **RESPOND** TO OUR OWN INQUIRERS WITHOUT **REPRINTING FROM** THE DOCUMENT IN HAND.

Now a bit more interesting is another section (thank you, reader, for pointing it out to us) which is interesting indeed and again, I have to ask--is this supposed to relieve you, Mr. Green, or incriminate you for your own actions?

"...threatening future publication...**did** not create grounds for sanctions. Plaintiff has not demonstrated that the Ekkers actually are trying to find another publisher, and has not offered any proof that the Ekkers currently have any books in their possession which they plan to sell..." and, "The court cannot find, by clear and convincing evidence, that defendants knew in July that an injunction was to issue and transferred possession simply to avoid the court's mandate. There is no direct evidence that this was the purpose between Tehachapi and the defendants in this action."

The next I find so tampered with, interesting and amusing as to speak for itself. Why, Mr. Green, all the little inserts and **suggestions?** There is not now, **NEVER WAS** nor ever shall be **ANY CONNECTION AT ALL BETWEEN THE EKKERS AND TEHACHAPI** DISTRIBUTING. YOU KNOW THAT **BETTER** THAN JUST ABOUT ANYONE, SIR, BECAUSE **RICK** WAS YOUR OWN OFFICE MANAGER FOR A VERY LONG TIME AND YOU SEPARATED IN ANGER AND ALL BUT **FIST-FIGHT**. YOU OWED HIM A **WHOLE BUNCH** AND YOU SIMPLY **SKIVED OFF MORE IN TUAL** CREDIT CARD CHARGES--LIKE ABOUT **\$12,000**. TO EFFORT TO MAKE IT APPEAR CONNECTIONS WERE BETWEEN EKKERS AND **TEHACHAPI** DISTRIBUTING IS MORE POINTEDLY ACCUSATORY TO SELF THAN TO **ANY OTHER PARTY** HEREIN MENTIONED.

COURT DOCUMENT (??) PAGE 4: Most of the allegations in plaintiff's motion for civil contempt concern the distribution and sales efforts of Tehachapi Distributing Inc. Defendants George and Desiree Green and America West Publishers transferred copies of the enjoined works to Tehachapi Distributing Inc. in June or July, before this court issued its injunction.....Though plaintiff alleges that defendants and Tehachapi are related parties, ("defendants evidently have set up shell corporations to hide their scheme of continued publication"); ("of course, there must be some business or other relationship between these parties"), plaintiff has *not offered any direct proof that Tehachapi and any of the defendants are related.*

Does any OTHER reader find **these** speculations inserted into **the** middle of a court document interesting?

It is further of interest to note that later the recognized statement of "the Ekkers' counsel" was entered that: "neither of the Ekkers has any interest in, control over, or ownership of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc., or any other distributor of enjoined books for this matter"; counsel also guaranteed plaintiffs counsel that "I am informed that Defendants have no infringing works to deliver up to you or the court." **See** letter from Scott Tips to Timothy Buchanan. January 11, 1993.

This must be one of the most elusive letters in history because the first letter written by Mr. Tips was constructed by MR. GREEN WITHOUT EKKER'S KNOWLEDGE IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM THROUGH LEGAL DOCUMENT WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN SERVED OR OTHERWISE. ATTENTION WAS BROUGHT TO EKKERS BY MR. MARTIN THROUGH A PHONE CALL FROM MR. GREEN'S OFFICE PERSON, GRANT, IN CARSON CITY, NEVADA. THE ORIGINAL LETTER SHIFTED ALL BLAME FOR ANY POSSIBLE SALES COMPLETELY AWAY FROM THE GREENS AND AMERICA WEST(S) DUMPING CONTEMPT OF COURT (IN BLIND IGNORANCE) ON THE EKKERS. That letter was STOPPED after it was in its envelope for mailing and the letter in point (we guess) was written **instead**. However, Ekkers have never received a copy of said letter and all

copies of same have come inadvertently from other resources. Is that not ALSO strange?

I wish to add, that during the time of transfer by Mr. Martin of the **books** to the court--Mr. Timothy Buchanan was in the loop making the decisions as to what to do with the books as was Mr. Tips. At the request of Mr. Green, Mr. Tips did, in fact, later effort on Green's behalf to get those books released **FROM THE COURT** after telling his clients and customers that he "had the books and the court didn't want them any more"--**WITHOUT ANY NOTIFICATION OF CO-DEFENDANTS EKKERS!** Again, Mr. Martin found out this information from out-of-state callers no less.

I find it no wonder that my scribe thinks herself having gone "bonkers" from time to time.

I find no pick with **US&P**. I do, in fact, have reason to believe they were misled and set-up for this encounter deliberately by these rascals. I know that one John Coleman was greatly involved as was George Green who, at the time, boasted a friendly, personal relationship with Binder, president of **US&P**. Perhaps the **US&P** was "had" as badly as the Ekkers and Institute?? Perhaps someone might wish to find out and share. In addition, I do not recall saying the "Elite swine" were at **US&P!** Perhaps the University of Science and Philosophy might wish to investigate just who did what to whom along this journey! NEVER would I EVER wish to hide or reject any works by one Walter Russell. Otherwise I refrain from comment. I have NOTHING save good and honorable respect for Dr. Russell in every instance of his scientific theories and projections. I would, further, only have honor for any institution so honoring this man. Indeed, I think the shoes may have been seen on **the WRONG** feet.

ADL AND ASSOCIATED PRESS
GEORGE GREEN AND LUKE PERRY

It has now become obvious that the attack by the Associated Press with its international smear articles about us and the

Ekkers personally, as rip-off con people and thieves, **etc.**, now becomes quite clear as to WHO HAS THAT KIND OF PRESS ACCESSIBILITY. I am going to run an article from *New American View*, Editor: Victor Marchetti [Get his book, *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence*, directly from Marchetti, PLEASE. It is superb and I respect and honor this man and those who worked with him and **tii do, in order to bring you truth.** *New American View: P.O. Box 999, Herndon, VA 22070-0999.* It is not a coincidence that "999" is the symbol--in numbers--of GOD!] Before I do, however, I want you to KNOW that the most damaging of the articles to my people, directly, was that run in the L.A. *Times* and especially the long one, with picture of Perry, in The WASHINGTON TIMES. The "TIMES", chelas, is OWNED BY THE MOONIES [of Korean Rev. Moon] AND IS TOTALLY PRO-ZIONIST.

So, now, it becomes OPEN as to why the ADL would like to shut up my voice and this paper. Also, it is interesting to realize that GEORGE GREEN has to be working WITH these people or they could not have the clout to do these battering things. So be it--a man is always known by the company he keeps and the deeds he does.

The next is dedicated to all you "free" Americans who think you are humanitarian in **orientation** and pay your taxes to support YOUR OWN FREE NATION CALLED THE UNITED STATES:

A GIFT FROM ISRAEL TO HERSELF

RETHINKING ITS DEPENDENCE ON U.S. AJD. Once again, American taxpayers are being treated to the irritating spectacle of a debate on how many billions of their hard-earned tax dollars should be sent to the Jewish state. This time, however, it is the Jewish lobby and its friends who are doing the debating--while most of our elected representatives in Congress sit on the sidelines awaiting **orders on which way to jump.**

According to rabidly pro-Israeli *New York Times* columnist Abe Rosenthal, "At a time when the U.S. is **cutting back on aid to some countries and facing new costs in the Bosnias and Somalia--it does not seem fitting for Israel and its American friends to insist on the same (\$3 billion aid) package.**" Voluntarily rejecting such aid would be "one of the best gifts Israel could give itself and the U.S., and the sooner the better," continued this arrogant dual-loyalist. In fact, while he pays lip service to the increasing burdens on the United States, he is being accused by other pro-Israeli activists of using the threat of an aid cut-off to sabotage the Labor-led peace talks with the Arabs, not out of any sincere desire to help either the U.S. or Israel.

This internal spat among the Jewish American pro-Israeli community has been simmering below the surface for the last few months in the gentle hints from U.S. lawmakers that they can no longer **justify enormous aid payments to Israel, and can no longer hope to routinely approve them and still win re-election from voters who are increasingly distressed over the weakening economy.** But the sides in the debate are drawn along Labor-Likud lines, with both sides accusing the other of attempting to bring ruin to Israel in the hopes of political gain... [and on goes this debate, so let us turn to another even more insulting to your tax-paying senses if you have any left at all]

THE GREAT \$10-BILLION SCAM ISRAEL NEVER NEEDED THE MONEY--THEY SAY

NEW AMERICAN VIEW, JUNE 15, 1993: If we said it once, we must have said it a hundred times: The Jewish lobby's war with former President George Bush and his Secretary of State James Baker to extort \$10-BILLION in loan guarantees for Israel was a **rip-off of the American taxpayer and a colossal scam.**

Well, we were right!

Now, two and a half years after the Israelis first demanded the guarantees, saying America "**owed**" the Jewish state, it has

become quite apparent that they are not needed. After all the hysterical whining by the Israelis and their loud-mouth, pushy cousins here about how badly the money was needed to finance the absorption of the mass exodus of Soviet Jews to the land of Zion, official sources are saying that Israel doesn't need the dollars after **all**.

According to correspondent David Hoffman, reporting from Jerusalem for the Washington *Post*, Israeli officials say that thus far they've used the **GUARANTEES TO BORROW \$1 BILLION ON WALL STREET, AND PROBABLY WON'T USE THE OTHER \$1 BILLION (OF THE FIRST \$2 BILLION INSTALLMENT) UNTIL THIS FALL, IF AT ALL.** Says Michael Bruno, who was governor of the Bank of Israel when the guarantees were first demanded, "With today's conditions, there is no need for the import of capital."

The first billion is now on deposit in the Bank of Israel, accruing interest, but the government is not rushing to spend it. When it is spent, it's not going to be for absorbing immigrants **[H: Anyone want to calculate interest on a billion dollars? Well, its wen better than that for the Israelis—for there are other ways to earn a whole lot more with that billion dollars plus the other stashed funds than sitting around in a bank somewhere! Good show!?!]** According to Israeli officials, none of the money will be used for housing; there is a surplus of housing, thanks to the overbuilding in the boondocks--"Sharon's Folly"--masterminded by Zionist zealot housing and absorption minister **Ariel Sharon**.

Nor will it be used directly to ease the resettlement of the immigrants from the former Soviet Union. The Israeli economy is growing at the rate of 6 percent and is creating enough jobs in the opinion of officials, even though unemployment is still high at 11 percent.

Just as *New American View* always predicted, the guarantees are to be **used to IMPROVE THE JEWISH STATE'S INFRASTRUCTURE, SUCH AS ITS DILAPIDATED ROAD SYSTEM, ANI TO ATTRACT NEW BUSIN S AND**

INVESTMENT. They will also be used, say the Israelis, to boost the country's foreign currency reserves and parceled out in the form of loans to local business **firms.** **[H: This should be very good news to some people around, but it sure smacks of disaster to a whole bunch of Americans who are out of work, have no prospects of business improvement, NO currency reserves and A COLLAPSING NATIONAL INFRASTRUCTURE IN EVERY PART OF YOUR NATION ALONG WITH INDUSTRIES OF ALL MAJOR SIZE HEADED OUT OF COUNTRY8**

So, what was all that bellyaching about by the Jewish lobby, all that bullhockey about helping the poor Jews from the ex-Soviet Union? It was a smoke screen, that's what!

Prime Minister **Yitzhak Rabin** now says, "I came to the conclusion that the **issue** of guarantees **HAD TURNED INTO A TEST OF ISRAELI-U.S. RELATIONS.**" So, he says, he had no choice but to pursue the matter with then-President Bush—because it had become a political symbol.

Israelis say, according to the *Post*, it **was important** to win the fight for the loan guarantees as a political reaffirmation **OF THE JEWISH STATE'S ALLIANCE WITH AMERICA.** But from an economic standpoint, no one in the Israeli government is claiming any longer that the loans are "vital" to the country's survival. Now, the money is viewed as a nice cushion, rather than a lifejacket, and there are plans to use it to expand Israel's highway system and to provide low-interest private **business** loans.

The truth is, and has always been, that the \$10-BILLION loan guarantees issue was a test of strength between the Bush administration (and to a lesser extent, Congress) and the Jewish lobby, and the lobby won. Bush eventually capitulated not so much in the hope of getting the Middle East peace talks off the ground, but rather in a desperate stab at saving his sinking presidency from the vicious assault of the vindictive lobby leaders he had dared to cross. **[H: No president will have such daring "crosses" any longer--out of 71 personal**

advisors and cabinet posts—40 of them are filled with Jews who are professed Zionists and the Congress is completely controlled by the Zionist lobby to the extent of well over 68%. You have just witnessed another one placed in the vacant spot on the Supreme Court. It's all in line for downfall, America.]

Getting the loan guarantees for Israel was never an economic necessity, nor was it a symbol of the U.S-Israeli alliance. The reason the lobby was so furious with Bush was that he had challenged its power. Bush had to be forced to surrender and then be destroyed to prove to all concerned—the media, Congress and the American tax-payer—that the lobby's power is SUPREME in Washington.

Now, the Israelis and their lobby can enjoy a good laugh at America's expense and say, "Well, now that we've got them, we really don't need the guarantees. But thanks anyway, suckers." [H: Please note NO suggestion of giving them back in any way, shape or form!!]

BUT WHAT ABOUT ONGOING AID?

Meanwhile, the annual battle over U.S. financial assistance to Israel and the other recipients of the American taxpayer's generosity—through a Congress well trained to obey the commands of the Jewish lobby—is about to begin on Capitol Hill. Already, the top Washington lobbyist for Israel, Steven Grossman, ~resident of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), is boasting that President Clinton has promised to fight to keep U.S. aid to the Jewish state AT ITS CURRENT HIGH LEVEL OF \$3 BILLION—"because nothing is more important to move the peace process forward."

Grossman recently informed the AIPAC faithful: "We must educate an extraordinary number of new members of the 103rd Congress about the importance of foreign aid to Israel. We cannot take their support for granted. So many of them were elected on an 'American First' platform. So

many of them came to Congress with little or no knowledge of the Middle East."

Well, we know who Mr. Grossman believes should come first in the eyes of Congress. Unfortunately, there are too many people on Capitol Hill who agree with him in putting Israel first—especially when it comes to raising our taxes and their own campaign funds.

END QUOTE

* * *

How do they get their job accomplished? They never lose sight of their GOALS--ONE WORLD POWER. Then they show and tell and maneuver and manipulate in most devious ways. They put up some nice people for office which are denied entry for one reason or another. They even do a better show-and-tell by putting such lawyers in representation as Dershowitz (who has publicly stated he works ONLY for making the U.S.A. into ISRAEL! GO BACK AND READ THE JOURNALS!) THEN, THEY GET INTO POSITION ANYONE THEY WANT BY HARDLY BATTING EYELIDS AND "LOOK HOW HARD THEY ALL TRIED" TO GET GOOD PEOPLE INTO THESE OFFICES. IT IS SUCH A TOTAL GAME AND SHAM THAT I AM EMBARRASSED FOR YOU-THE-BLIND-PEOPLE.

You ask about poor black lady Guinier for the post of Assistant this or that. Then, you ask about the next blunder, Ruth Ginsburg for Supreme Court seat--BUT THAT WORKED DIDN'T IT?. Then what of Babbitt--what happened to nice Mr. Babbitt? Oh come now, KEEP UP--he got blackmailed and the sinking of his nomination was due to massive rumors of Babbitt's past gambling DEBTS AT LAS VEGAS CASINOS--set up and famed in the "PRO-ZIONIST, MOONIE-OWNED WASHINGTON TIMES"! Yes indeed, the SAME which blasted our work and the Ekkers! Good luck "little Israel"! You readers had best go back AND REALLY STUDY THE PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION!

This is possibly the most intriguing quotation of the week. **Why?** Because the *FORD FOUNDATION* became one of the most Zionist controlled foundations in the world.

COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!"

Henry Ford, Sr., 1922

QUOTING:

It is rather surprising, is it not, that whichever way **you** turn to trace the harmful streams of influence that flow through society, you come upon a group of Jews? In sports corruption—a group of Jews. In exploitative **finance--a** group of Jews. In theatrical degeneracy—a group of Jews. In liquor propaganda—a group of Jews. In control of national war policies—a group of Jews. Absolutely dominating the wireless communications of the world—a group of Jews. The menace of the movies—a group of Jews. In control of the press through business and **financial** pressure--a group of Jews. **War** profiteers, 50 per cent of them--Jews. The miasma of so-called popular **music**, which combines weak-mindedness with every suggestion of lewdness--Jews. And organizers of active opposition to Christian laws and **cus-**toms--again, Jews.

It **is** time to show that the cry of 'bigot' **is** raised mostly by bigots. There **is** a religious prejudice in **this** country, there **is** indeed, a religious persecution, there **IS** a forcible shoving aside of the **religious** liberties of a majority of the people, and **this** prejudice and persecution and use of force **is** JEWISH and nothing but JEWISH.

If it **is** 'anti-Semitism' to say that **communism** in the United States is Jewish, so be it; but to the unprejudiced mind it will look very much like Americanism. Communism all over the world, not in Russia only, is Jewish.

END QUOTING

Now, might I suggest a bit of "looking up"? Why doesn't someone look up and **report** on the history and name lineage of one, the former Mrs. Lao C. **Stebbing** who became Mrs. Walter Russell in 1948--the **same** year that Dr. **Russell** divorced his wife of some 55 years, Helen Andrews.

Perhaps a search for historical data and intent of one Dr. Russell prior to his association with later entities might uncover a great treasure of intent for mankind instead of what Mr. Green has precipitated in his uncanny cleverness.

Ah, "What a tangled web we weave, when first we practice to deceive!"

Salu

CHAPTER 6

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., JUNE 22, 1993 8:26 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 310

TUE. JUNE 22, 1993

IMPORTANT INQUIRIES

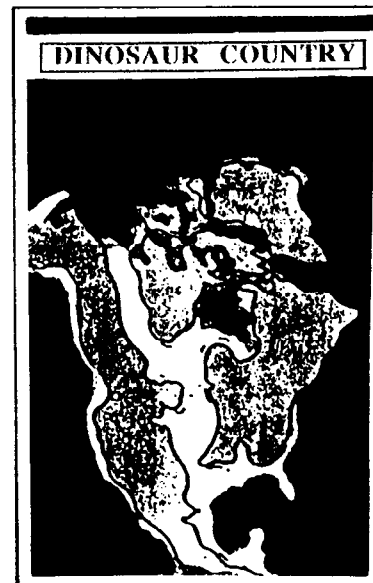
In the serious day to day happenings that unfold, as much to keep you in confusion as for any other reason, I am still queried about such things as "true" capitalism and "pure" market exchange, why is there "really" a focus on counterfeiting and will you comment on *Jurassic Park*?

I am also asked as to "why" with all the measures taken there are still Gram-negative organisms in the Gaiandriana? Come now, students--**THINK!** Gaiandrianas are certainly **NOT** Gram-positive organisms of highly toxic breed. Look and see what you have showing on the laboratory results--even "more" of these little organisms in the new batch than in the old--**AND**, furthermore, the technicians "cannot" put a name to the organism in point! (!!!) "THEY" don't know what a "driana" looks like! The gaiandriana will show up on a dry stain (Gram) as a "negative" organism. I hope that someone will make sure W. gets this bit of observation today. There is always concern when a substance appears to be contaminated and so it is when contamination is by virulent organisms but what you have resulting here is just confirmation that you have at least two strains of our little friendly construction crews doing their perfect "thing". May you forever, however, keep on your toes and observant to these things.

JURASSIC PARK

I don't want to do big commenting on something you can realize just by reading the genetic and DNA papers we have recently

shared. However, the point to know is that most certainly DNA is "forever" and therefore reconstruction of original creation can be reproduced. However, to attend dinosaurs when you are wiping out your own species is a bit redundant, don't you agree?



DINOSAUR COUNTRY.
75 million years ago,
dinosaurs roamed the plains
between the Rocky Mountains
and an inland sea.

There is need to look closely at what circumstances were present at the time of great dinosaurs, however. You need to look back just a tad, like about 75 million years ago. There was a very **REAL** Jurassic Park in North America. That was not by accident, either, as no thing is. During dinosaur times, the Western interior was part of a mammoth coastal plain wedged between the Rockies and a shallow inland sea that flowed from the Arctic

Ocean to the Gulf of Mexico. Kansas as you now recognize it was almost all under water--and for this reason fossils are abundant in that area today.

Dinosaur remains have been reported from the Arctic Circle, the Gobi Desert--all the way to New Jersey. However, the Western interior is the unquestionable treasure chest of these great remains.

This, however, is not the main focus to attend. The fact that your America looked very much as **IT WILL AGAIN LOOK** is that which **IS** important. I ask that the map available of representation of 65,000 million years ago be presented here. If you are going to recreate the dinosaurs, I can promise you that you will **ALSO CREATE THE SAME TOPOGRAPHY**. Good luck!

FOCUS ON CURRENCY

There is always focus on currency and just how to "getcha" while you line up to be "got". Any time that **CNN** begins to run "specials" on counterfeiting and just "how easy" it is to run currency off on color printers--you better start watching your backsides. **THE POINT IS TO GET YOU SO CAUGHT UP IN THE STOPPING OF SUCH TACTICS AND THEFT THAT YOU DEMAND A "NO CURRENCY" (CASHLESS) SOCIETY**. That is where the Elite Bankers are herding you and you are moving with great haste now. You do not bat an eye at the theft of Israel of about \$13 BILLION a year but the thought of copying and using a billion dollars in theft throws you into absolute panic. Until you can see "what" they are doing there is nothing you can or will do about it. Distraction is the name of their insipid game and you bite every time.

WHO IS LUCIFER?

Now, the next subject is complex and too lengthy to go into here sufficiently to cause understanding but we can comment on it briefly. **Who** is Lucifer? **Is this a "real" entity?**

Lucifer was a "perfect" creation of God--he was known as the Morning Star of Perfection. However he was a rather independent being and became the "tester", or the one who would bring the human aspect into full play in the lesson grades.

There was a confrontation between Creator and Lucifer as Lucifer wished to have dominion over *ALL* dimensions and all Creation. **BUT**, he **COULD NOT** because when moving into lower dimensions of expression there is not ability to "create" as defined by God Creator of Creation. Lucifer was destined to be a head honcho in the kingdoms of physical expression wherein the beings were given total free-will choosing and "capability of 'reason'".

This brother became the epitome of physical expression and humanism. He is that which is worshipped by all who have no concept or expression in goodness toward the dimensions of infinite **LIGHT**. He became the representative of the "dark" side of man's aspect and expression. **ALL THINGS FOR THE PHYSICAL AT ALL COSTS TO ANY AND ALL OTHER CREATIONS**. I believe you can see that he has accomplished just about all he set off to do and be. However, the baffle supreme is and always has been the grab for the **SOULS** of Man. The game must be played by the rules of freedom of choices. **He** entices by all things fleshly and God waits to see if Man will have **WISDOM** enough to choose infinite **LIFE** instead of a limited expression of no more than an average of less than a century of experience with "things".

Through the cycling of civilizations Man either awakens to the Truth of God or goes deeper into the pits of ignorance and **self-human** physical prison. When technology is progressed to the point of utter destruction of that which is Created for your expression--God steps in, sends we the messengers (alarm clocks) to cause you to see **WHAT YOU ARE DOING** and then remember what you **ARE** in fact. This is a very "real" being and without that negative aspect of expression there would be nothing against which to relate for your lessons. Once moved into action in constant **WISDOM** within the **LIGHTED KNOWING** the experiences become ones of wondrous creation without need

of the adversarial lessons. I would suggest the "Lucifer" is still total perfection--AT THAT WHICH IS HIS ACTIONS. Remember, evil cannot "create"--it can only "use" that which is already in Creation. Man can alter his circumstances, cause havoc and chaos and even tamper and reconstruct in the mechanical physical--even to human form reconstructions--BUT HE CANNOT **BREATHE** WITHIN THOSE **ENTITIES** THE "BREATH OF LIFE". Only through God Creator's power of Creation--can the SOUL be **breathed** into the **construction** and Man given Consciousness.

Just as a computer can do wondrous "things" and take information and **produce** incredible **responses--IT REQUIRES THAT SOMEONE OF "INTELLIGENCE" DO THE PROGRAMS--**I.E., "GARBAGE IN--GARBAGE OUT". Man in Creation is given the ability to take in garbage, revamp the program and produce beauty and goodness in far higher output than ANY computer. The mind works as a computer--even to the binary codes of communication--but only GOD can produce that which is TRULY alive (LIFE INFINITE). The **Lucifers** of the world always tear down while the Godly always build up. It is a representation of the extremes of the examination taking place on the way to your graduation. Lucifer will beguile you, deceive you and trick you; lie to you and offer "things" which are rarely produced. He will suck you within the whirlwind until you are trapped by the **physical expression--then usually dump** you when **your value** to him in his **physical** thrust for **soul power** is **finished**. LUCIFER IS **THE ENERGY FORM WITHOUT SOUL TO TRAVEL** IN THE HIGHER REFINEMENT OF THE HIGH FREQUENCY ELECTRIC WAVE UNIVERSE. HE FUNCTIONS ON VERY, VERY LOW **FREQUENCIES IN PULSED (PISTON TYPE--GETTING NOWHERE) ACTION** AND HE DESTROYS BY USING THE LOW-ENERGY FREQUENCY TOOLS. Lucifer is simply the opposite of the etheric energy-form of Christ. Is he "knowing"? NO--he is shrewd and clever, filled with knowledge of how to manipulate the physical expression--he shall never again rise into the heavenly of LIGHT dimension for he is destined to be the expression of the Kingdom of physical. By the way, Man can outdo Lucifer in evil doings--some of the things that MAN performs are even

unacceptable to Lucifer and those ones are destined for the blackest void of Hell--the total absence of LIGHT.

I don't like to take on these types of subjects because there is no way to explain them properly for there are too many human expressions to adequately qualify "meaning" of labels and words. You see, this entity is the same as "devil" but "devil" is such a tacky word that it is better to deceive the ignorant by calling same Lucifer, the Prince of Light and the Morning Star. Then in the places of the Orient, i.e., "Japan"--one of the terms is "Mormon" for "devil". The Latter Day Saints Church (**Morman** in the rest of the world) DO NOT USE THE **TERM "MORMON" IN THOSE AREAS OF THE GLOBE.**

Man further conjures up his "devils" to allow himself to escape responsibility for his own actions. He, further, efforts to pull all other men into his scenario so that he does not HAVE to regain responsibility. Look at it now, a man murders and is let go because he claims bad treatment as a child. Your world has become "reverse" of goodness and therefore to make your goodly journey you will have to bring EVERYTHING WITHIN--WITHOUT! You must become the "cause" and stop being the "effect". When you cause evil--you shall reflect, and receive, evil. When you cause goodness--you shall reap goodness and reflect that goodness. It is a Universal LAW of Truth and **actually--of physics**. With the "actions" go the vibration and frequency of that which is acted out in your electric flow of electric wave "action" in your limited spherical compression. YOU can go beyond that ever curving station and move out beyond into the absolute certainty of non curvature with God **Creator--Lucifer** and his tribes of ignorant beings are solely limited to the curved illusion worlds of physical expression--limited to that atmospheric compression which binds to the central core of physical expression.

There are wonders in the universe beyond your wildest **imaginings--but** that too is for the "remembering" for, until you "remember", you cannot break free of the shackles of the "wheel" of never-ending cycles represented by physical manifestation. I believe you can witness that the cycle is still in its

downward spiral into the "black hole" of ever increasing evil and repression, wars and lies. The rebound can only happen when the pivot is reached and the upward spiral comes to be. This is WHY we must give you lessons on how things REALLY are so that you can break free as that cycle changes. Then, you must be prepared to bring Lighted "rightness" into the functioning societal circumstance in which you will find yourself. You are destined to move into a higher dimensional frequency of human expression in a sequence of RADIANCE--may you make it through graduation successfully!! Salu.

CHAPTER 7

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JUNE 24, 1993 8:56 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 312

THU. JUNE 24, 1993

WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T GO ON YOU CAN!

*When you have exhausted all possibilities,
remember this:
YOU HAVEN'T!*

Further, I would remind you:

Decision-making is EASY--IF there are NO CONTRADICTIONS IN YOUR VALUE SYSTEM.

So, what do I find this morning? I find that you will actually have **NO** problem in decision-making, Dharma, about that which you will do or not do because I find **NO CONTRADICTIONS** in your **VALUE SYSTEM WITHIN**. The only seeming contradictions and conscious "I can't go on" is only **WITHOUT!**

Also, you **KNOW** there are myriads of "possibilities"--it is simply **that** you are weary of utilizing them. It is surely, however, **NOT** the time to either **STOP RECEIVING, STOP LISTENING, STOP USING MY CONSTANT GUIDANCE--OR, STOP IN OUR WORK**. When the going gets tough--the "tough" get going. And in the wisdom of another teacher: *"When faced with a mountain, I will not quit! I will keep on striving until I climb over, find a pass through, tunnel underneath--or simply stay and turn the mountain into a gold mine, WITH WD 'S HELP!"*

THE HEALING LIGHT

As we again move into the subject of **LIGHT** and its ALLNESS, you will have to constantly find **LIGHT** and wrap yourself within its protection for that is **OF GOD** and no thing can pass through that shield if it be of evil conjure.

GOD REMINDS YOU: "Wherever **MY** followers go, **THERE** should be **MY** Light **surrounding** them. The Light of the Sun of Righteousness. Evil cannot live in that Light. Man is only just **learning** that light banishes disease and gives **LIFE** to that which opposes disease.

"Every follower of Mine who is in close personal touch with Me is surrounded by this Light. Light Eternal. Light reflected by a consciousness of My Presence.

"So whether he speak or not he must be the means of diffusing My Light wherever he goes." Adonai.

THANK YOU

To **ALL** you wonderful friends who have called and faxed and sent "the latest" our team is indebted. Dharma did not know **WHY** I was nagging at her to **NOT** go to Nevada to the "demand appearance" of she and E.J. on Friday. It now becomes clear and even though the Truth is harder to believe than is the fiction--it is Truth, nonetheless.

George Green has now called many of "our" people and told them that E.J. (the Ekkers, actually) have stolen over \$4 million from the Institute and he will see to it that it will be in receivership **BY FRIDAY**. Well, we shall see. Where he comes **up** with such wondrous numbers is a bit beyond us--**WITHOUT EVEN CHECKING WHICH HE ALWAYS HAD OPEN RIGHT AND BOUNDED DUTY TO DO**. In the UFO and Seminar Circuit the information has it that George Green has taken well over \$10 MILLION from the Institute **and** people in Tehachapi which should have been in use for projects and Institute funding. I believe that it is time for E.J. to respond to this

aggravation, to Mr. Green--in open forum. Silence is not always excellence, Son, because this battering concerns others than yourself and it is unacceptable.

This, however, is not my discussion with my scribe this **morn-**ing--it is to encourage her to not be faint of heart, doubtful or fearful. What will be will be--and you **SHALL** be able to handle it just as have you with the prior adversarial attempts at your **being(s)**.

The plan on Friday was to suck you ones (as your attorney firm now being released) insisted that **ONLY** the Ekkers **WOULD BE ACCEPTED IN COURT ON FRIDAY** for the hearing as to **WHY** Green should release the **JOURNALS** in his "closed" possession. No, there is **NO** need for Ekkers to be anywhere and the **NEW ATTORNEY** is shocked at such a scheme--as he has now, he guessed, "seen them all".

The **plan** was and is to have accused the Ekkers of theft of some \$4 **million** dollars, have them arrested by Federal Officers **ON FRIDAY WHEN THEY ARE CAUSED TO APPEAR IN COURT IN NEVADA--AND PLACE THE INSTITUTE INTO IMMEDIATE RECEIVERSHIP**. This means that **ALL** prior attorneys are involved in the conspiracy to destroy the work and the Institute.

ATTEMPTS ON DHARMA'S LIFE

In addition, readers, there have been several attempts on Dharma's life within the past three days which have been quite devastating on the nerves.

SUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT ON ANOTHER'S LIFE

It is especially hard when, at the same moment, comes information that Russbacher's friend and former attorney (who held incredible information--tapes, "cockpit" tapes of Bush in the plane at "October Surprise", **etc.** Also there will be a lot of reference to the **INSLAW** matter.)--was murdered--by the government. Error? **NO**. The murder was just now discovered and brought

to the attention of Russbacher, but it occurred several days ago. Interestingly enough, readers (harken back to past writings about brainwashing operations) there were government AGENTS directly across the hall from this man's apartment--AND NOW "JUST VACATED" with no forwarding information of ANY KIND!

The staff here has hesitated to take room in the paper, **CONTACT**, to refer to back **JOURNALS**, etc. But I now ask them to make EVERY reference back through the writings. YOU MUST COME INTO KNOWLEDGE! Please do not allow, Editors, a single issue to go out that you don't offer more information on at least five of our **JOURNALS** (we will get enough back to finally get most of the orders filled) and there are some 8 to 10 **JOURNALS** published since severance from America West. The readers cannot get the books if they don't know about them and a simple listing (with no notion of contents) has no meaning at all--on a back cover. May I please ask Karen to begin doing some pretty intensive notices. Nora, will you please do a "scan" as convenient to help her. Al, it is not nearly so important to rush through the "new" as to bring into focus and ability to find information, in some of the "back" **JOURNALS**. You are the only one who has been here who has formatted and attended EVERY **JOURNAL SINCE THE FIRST** so we have to bow to your ability to remember and help us here. Readers, we are pleased and appreciative that you have considered our work and paper "professional" for Al is a Dentist, retired. Ed is a scientist and engineer and on and on through each and EVERY member who works on these publications--every one. Moreover, they not only give absolutely unstintingly but in most instances PAY their own way in addition to the contribution of service. I am always greatly pained when nasty and abusive letters and calls are sent forth--for these people only serve their fellow-man at great, great price.

You are acting as if you cannot get these back **JOURNALS**. Yes you CAN--through other Distributors. The only thing now **probleming** your acquisition is the pricing. So be it. I ask that **none** order from America West(s) for they are supposed to be in a "holding" pattern until the litigation is finished--but the Insti-

tute **will** effort to retrieve the due and owing sums of past sales which were to have gone to the Institute from onset. This amount, will now, however, have to go to legal fees--but let us be ever thankful for those helpful sums--if they can be retrieved. As a matter of fact, team, you probably have most of the more important current subject materials in stock in Las Vegas. If you listen to me you shall stay a few steps ahead of the hounds of Hell. Whatever "they" continue to do against you, you will note, only sucks them more into the entangled web of contradictions and lies opposing the former lie. No one told you the passage would be "easy". However, neither do I allow sitting on your astral bodies and tossing upward your hands and saying such as "well, He said it would be this way so let's just 'wait'" or "there aren't any coincidences so I know HE is handling it!". NO, NO AND NO-NO. I NOR GOD IS "HANDLING" ANYTHING--YOU **WILL** HANDLE EVERYTHING--WE **WILL** SIMPLY TELL YOU, USUALLY MOST **QUIETLY** **INDEED, WHAT TO EXPECT IN REASONED LOGIC AS IF YOU HAD NO VOICE WITHIN AT ALL**, AND HELP YOU SORT OUT THE MOST **EFFECTIVE** AND POSITIVE **COUNTER** ACTIONS--OR NO ACTION AT ALL. THIS is the kind of communication you **MUST** LEARN TO SHARE.

OTHER WRITINGS

I ask that other author's books begin to be featured in at least two **large** notices--each edition of the paper. I would like to start please with **RAPE OF JUSTICE** and **MURDER BY INJECTION** by Eustace Mullins, **FIGHTING CHANCE** by Arthur Robinson, and **THE CIA AND THE CULT OF INTELLIGENCE**. Rick, please call these people or their staff, and get prices and ordering information. I ASK THAT ONES ORDER **DIRECTLY** FROM SOURCE, AT LEAST UNTIL SUCH TIME AS WE CAN GET LITIGATION UNDER CONTROL. It is too difficult to handle bookkeeping at present. Remember, we have had to cut back to bare-bones and still don't see a way to continue for very long. WE WANT PEOPLE TO HAVE **INFORMATION--PERIOD**. THIS IS OUR ONLY PURPOSE AND WE ALSO DESIRE THAT AUTHORS WHOSE WORKS WE HAVE OFFERED AS BEING VALID--KNOW THAT WE

APPRECIATE THEIR CONTRIBUTION TO MANKIND'S AWAKENING THROUGH "JOURNALS" are THAT--Journals. They are compiled of near "daily" writings and references to bring together and into your attention--resources.

If you are fortunate to be on Mr. Green's mailing list you will have a nicely offered catalog of the main offerings by us in honor of writers. He did not intend its use to be so positive in nature and surely in no way to SERVE us, but it does in GREAT MEASURE and we appreciate ones doing all that research and getting it out to you--the--people. IF you will garner unto selves the information books there in those listings--you will have all you need to know to move right on into phase II of this "awakening". Mr. Green calls the listing "frightful infringements" which might somehow "damage" him personally. NO, he had best look up "definitions" of "dated journal material".

Most of the material arriving here the "first" time is absent all reference--including the person's identity sending said information. After we write on a subject--we always get sent copies and back-up material. Interestingly enough--Mr. Green was in the book business--we were not--and I think he considered ALL rights and sums to be his, not HIS. I would guess that when certain ones with whom Mr. Green allies himself find out what have been his actions--they may very well not feel so comfortable with their arrangements. When you tout God as your leader and then find that you have been set up in direct confrontation against that very God--it is sometimes hard to swallow--when the action has been arranged as has this more recent confrontation been. **Remember--THERE IS ONLY ONE! THAT MEANS THAT EITHER YOU DON'T KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT WHAT YOU CONFRONT OR YOU MAY WELL BE FIGHTING SELF.**

For instance, I could GUARANTEE more sales (if that be the point--which it has not been prior to now) of Dr. Russell's works than all the other outlets placed end to end. I do not sanction Lao Russell's work to the same extent but anything done in conjunction with Walter--would also have my backing for as ones come into KNOWLEDGE--discernment becomes

easy and far more GOOD is offered than the few misperceptions. Perhaps the President of **US&P** might wish to look deeper into circumstances in consideration of just WHO is friend and WHO IS ACTUALLY ENEMY! I would, further, give all sales directly to the source--not through distributors for a major part of the profits. If indeed, the intent is to reach out to the people in the largest numbers IN TRUTH--we would help you in unlimited measure--not take from you great sums of each offering. A piddling settlement of lawyers' fees is NOTHING against what we could do for the positive image of **US&P** in honor of Walter Russell's works. So be it.

Next, I ask that a full page be allowed in the CONTACT to offer information about Rodney Stich's new book and reference to his prior book--with ordering information. Since the readers of CONTACT have furnished publication costs for this most informative book to come forth so far on Black Operations, etc. we will also offer the book through the **CONTACT resource**. ALL sums above costs will be given directly to Rodney Stich immediately after recovery of the cost of publishing. **HOLD STICH IN YOUR PROTECTION PRAYERS FOR HIS LIFE IS UNDER ATTACK AS WE WRITE. I URGE HIM TO GET RID OF THE TAPES AND OTHER DOCUMENTS WHICH WERE GIVEN INTO HIS CARE--IMMEDIATELY, TO ANOTHER PARTY TO REMAIN UNNAMED. DO NOT SEND THEM TO MY CARE. PLEASE FOR I DO NOT WANT ANY OF OUR PEOPLE TO KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I FURTHER SUGGEST THAT COPIES OF THE TAPES AND VIDEO TAPE, ESPECIALLY, BE WIDELY DISTRIBUTED TO MANY HOLDERS. THIS IS THE SECURITY BLANKET--SO MUCH KNOWLEDGE OUT THERE THAT TO KILL A "FEW" IS OF NO VALUE OTHER THAN TO INDICT SELVES WHO CAUSE THIS KIND OF CARNAGE. DON'T WAIT UNTIL "TOMORROW"--GET RID OF THAT STUFF--NOW! RODNEY--DO NOT EVEN KEEP A PERSONAL COPY FOR YOUR WRITING--WHEN IT IS SAFE YOU CAN RETRIEVE IT--BUT FOR NOW--GET RID OF IT EVEN IF YOU HAVE TO BURN IT! DEAD MARTYRS ARE OF NO VALUE IN THIS MODERN GAME OF NEW WORLD ORDER.**

PRICES PAID BY SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Do you patriots and Godly citizens seeking freedom and righteousness have it harder than the fathers who, for instance, signed the *Declaration of Independence*? Let us share a bit of history and see.

THE PRICE "THEY" PAID.

Have you ever wondered what happened to those men who signed the Declaration of Independence. This following is shared with us from *The Trumpet*, January 1991. We have offered this before but it stands as a good reminder.

Five signers were captured by the British as traitors. Twelve had their homes ransacked and burned. Two lost their sons in the Continental Army. Another had two sons captured. Nine of the ~~fifty-six~~ signers fought and died from wounds or the hardships of the American Revolution.

What kind of men were they? Twenty-five were lawyers or jurists. Eleven were merchants. Nine were farmers or large plantation owners. These were men of means and education. Yet they signed the *Declaration of Independence*, knowing full well that the penalty could be death if they were captured.

When these courageous men signed, they pledged their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor to the cause of freedom and independence.

Carton **Braxton** was a wealthy planter and trader. One by one his ships were captured by the British navy. He was forced to sell his plantations and mortgage his properties to pay his mounting debts. His remaining estate was finally seized by his creditors.

Thomas **McKean** was so hounded by the British that he had to move his family almost constantly. He served in the Continental Congress without pay, and kept his family in hiding.

Staff, please run notices of *UNFRIENDLY SKIES* so that readers will recognize the type of writer when the new is released.

Thank you.

Readers, who may feel this is boring, inside information unworthy of your "reading time": Please let me remind you that **THIS** paper is FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONTACTING OUR PEOPLE--NOT FOR THE INDULGENCE OF ONES WHO WISH TO SEE A FEW OF THEIR PERSONAL NOTATIONS IN PRINT.

You are a nation in peril and a species in downright critical peril of demise. I am weary of quarreling with you about that which is MY BUSINESS. I welcome all input and sharing--but often times ones assume we are something similar to a public stabbing-picking concern. I muse at that which came only yesterday from an Eastern state. This person used cut up, overprinted scraps of paper--calling us every vile and obnoxiously obscene name (for two pages) which his tiny mind could remember (some he used many times in repetition)--and then, asked us to send him **free copies of the paper--to teach as vile** example to "any who will listen to me". Good show, brother! If you consider the work to be so evil and vile I most certainly would not burden your soul further with "free" copies! IT IS THE TIME OF SORTING! **REMEMBER IT!** It is the time when all that which is within will be **brought** without and you shan't forever be able to hide from the **Truth** of your **journey** and your circumstances. Good Buddies: THE TIME OF THE 'LORD' IS AT HAND AND THAT IS DEFINED IN ALL THE KNOWING '**TRIBES**' ABOUT YOUR WORLD, AS THE CHANGING OF THE GREAT CYCLE! The CLUES rest in the PLAN 2000 and other circumstances upon your conscious physical world. Deny them if you like--I have no interest. My mission is quite clear as a messenger and I can see that ones such as the just mentioned brother--has no notion of what he IS or where HE IS HEADED. It is equally easy for me to wave goodbye as it is to wave hello. Ponder it.

Vandals or soldiers or both looted the properties of **Ellery, Clymer, Hall, Walton, Gwinnett, Heyward, Ruttledge, and Middleton.**

At the Battle of Yorktown, Thomas Nelson, Jr. noted that the British General Cornwallis had taken over the family home for his headquarters. Nelson urged General George Washington to open fire on his own home. This was done, and the home was destroyed. Nelson later died bankrupt.

Francis Lewis also had his home and properties destroyed. The enemy jailed his wife, and she died within a few months.

"Honest John" Hart was driven from his wife's bedside when she was near death. Their thirteen children fled for their lives. Hart's fields and his grist mill were laid waste. While eluding capture, he never knew where his bed would be the next night. He often slept in forests and caves. When he returned home in December of 1777, he found that his wife had died, and his children had vanished.

Such are the stories and sacrifices typical of those who risked everything to sign *The Declaration of Independence*. These men were not wild-eyed, rabble-rousing ruffians. They were soft-spoken men of means and education. They had security, but they valued liberty more. Standing tall, straight, and unwavering, they pledged: "Eor the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of the Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other, our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

*They gave us an independent America--
can we keep it?*

* * *

Please remove this from the apparatus so we can move into our other topics. Thank you.

REC #2 HATONN

THU., JUNE 24, 1993 2:25 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 312

THU. JUNE 24, 1993

ZECHARIA SITCHIN

As far as "nuclear damage" as we wrote about--we will turn to absolutes now and not theory of "suicide". I will also be giving you a large excerpt from a book by Zecharia **Sitchin** called **THE WARS OF GODS AND MEN** regarding a "flash-back" to good old **Sodom and Gomorrah**. Does one, Zecharia **Sitchin** **HAVE ALL OF THE FACTS?** NO! But he comes very, very close, good friends, in a lot of instances. He may have trouble with "me" in actuality--but not in KNOWING.

Let me just write you a tiny portion from **THE NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST** in his book: "But Lot tarried; so the men took **hold of his hand and his wife's hand and his two daughters' hands--for Yahweh's mercy was upon him--and they brought them out, and PUT THEM DOWN OUTSIDE the city.**"

"Having literally carried the foursome aloft, then put them down outside the city, the emissaries urged Lot to flee to the mountains....." ETC! Ah indeed--right back, good friends, to the Sumarian texts. **THIS** information is what you all come for--so let's keep the revealing stuff flowing but allow us to get back to what is **REALLY** important--the way it **WAS**--and how it will **BE**. History has been kept--it has simply been denied your eyes.

Is it just "enough" to go read all of Sitchin's books? Well, NO. However, you would be a long, long way down the path to understanding! You can learn what **WAS**--you must also learn

what will be enough to prepare--if you want to continue you will have to learn to integrate with us who have always BEEN. I'm sure that one with such a searching mind and need for uncovering truth will be among the first to recognize our presence--when we are not presented to him as little gray aliens or bonkers-making sex addicts trying to suck blood and have orgies "to improve our race". Indeed, I believe of all the authors I recognize--he will be **THE** one to understand exactly **WHO WE ARE AND WHAT WE ARE DOING HERE**.

INSLAW

Since the murder of the Russbacher connection--you **MUST** re-run the more important **INSLAW MATERIAL**. Others involved in the revealing of the inside information in that matter are all **MARKED .FOR TAKE-OUT!** This runs from Ray **Renick** on up to the top known players. You should have known the purge would come when the government announced there was no further cause to pursue the matter in investigation--as there was nothing to the claims. **LET US GET SOME IMMEDIATE ATTENTION TO THESE PEOPLE AS BEST WE CAN. PUBLICITY IS THE ONLY PROTECTION AVAILABLE NOW.**

SCENARIOS AND ILLUSIONS

You might ask how can an illusion be a scenario which has "history" and factual data? Because ideas are formed, "plays" are written, action is undertaken and the show is created. You can begin or end anywhere you choose but unless **YOU** change the "play" it will go forward as **IS**. A good and worthy "creator" of a play will not leave open endings and nothing to back up the premise of his play. He will make sure he has "evidence" to back up his plot or the plot will fall on its silly face. It is up to you to choose from the myriads of possibilities and if your intent is to come again within the "play" of **God**--you will have to pay attention to all the clues in this wondrous and divine "mystery play" unfolding.

A worthy author of historic information is only honored when his material is referenced as outstanding. I remind you **WE WRITE JOURNALS**--we are not in the "novel" writing business. **SIPAPU ODYSSEY** is a "story" and copyrighted as such by Doris **Ekker** as pen-name, Dorushka Maerd. Did I help her write it? Indeed--I wrote almost all of it--including inclusion of myself. Hatonn, before she ever heard of such a name as "Hatonn". Did it make a difference? Oh my yes--for from that beginning came all this massive volume of **TRUTH and NON-FICTION**. Never underestimate your smallest action--for it may be the very one thing that can awaken man to his destiny and infinity. If, also, everything you do and think is doable and thinkable as if it were on the stage 'neath the spotlight in open publication--and you are comfortable--you are on the right path, chelas. There is, further, a massive difference in 'private' and 'secret'. For instance, if a man bed with his wife--that is "private". If this same man deceitfully beds with another who is not his wife--it is usually a dreadful "secret". Pay attention to that which you do and **WHY** you do it.

I would prefer if Mr. **Sitchin** didn't refer to "extraterrestrial" warlords who destroyed ancient civilization but so be it. Will we the messengers destroy your civilization? A very good question, indeed, and I would think it would give **you** cause to think upon your actions. For it will be--most surely--that you will precipitate that which comes to the very last detail of experience and expression. I can tell you this with certainty: If ye be of God's people you have no "enemy" from the cosmos. If ye serve Satan and evil--you have **VERY BIG ENEMIES IN THE COSMOS**. And, indeed, you had better get nervous when we start bringing the messages of Truth--for in **ALL** instances (as with the texts of **Sumaria**) it is because there **WILL** be an accurate recording made to be realized by those to come.

RELIGION VS. SPIRITUAL TRUTH

I just want to share a bit of thought regarding our work, religion and what others have said about religion. One of the best put descriptions came from one who could be considered most **de-**

spicable. However, the truth stands as a beacon not to be denied:

KARL MARX: *"Religion is the lament of the oppressed, the soul of a world that has no soul, the hope of a humanity which has lost all hope; it is the opiate of the people."*

This has been reduced to a statement: "Religion is the opiate of the people." Whether or not you like to believe it, people, look around you--what is done in the name of "religion" is unthinkable. You speak of "ethnic cleansing"--what you actually do is eliminate another man because of his "religious" beliefs. Is it not as degrading and insipid in realization as any OPIATE? Is it not as "programmed" in reality as any robotic being run on mind-altering drugs?

As we move along we will have to come back to the rise of phony **Judaisms** because it is in the "Jewish" religion wherein you have been most brain-washed and mesmerized by the opiates. This now comes down and within the very local Baptist church, the voted-in immorality under the label of "modern" church approval and so on.

By the way: **KARL MARX DID NOT ORIGINATE THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO.** He was PAID for his services by the League of The Just which was known in its country of origin, Germany, as the Bund Der Gerechten.

The actual origin of this "Bund" seems to be pretty well lost in obscurity but it came through the influence of a secret organization, the Illuminati--the brain child of a Bavarian named Adam Weishaupt.

But, so what? Well, to find out about this "Communism" thing you are going to have to go all the way back and study, very diligently, Plato's Republic. Plato's three classes consist of ruling, working and military. **Plato** called for the complete elimination of marriage and the family, so that all women would belong to all men, and all men would belong to all women. Children born from promiscuous unions would be raised **anony-**

mously by the State. The State would eliminate all defectives. Actually Plato's Republic is nothing more than a crystallization of the WORST ASPECTS of Hellenism. "Good grief, **Hatonn,**" says Dharma, "now you are going to start on the Greeks?"

It is so entangled that it is best not to start on this subject today--but we will have to cover it soon for the MISCONCEPTION of all Jews simply being Jews is as stupid as all whites are Pentecostal or atheists.

That which Judaism had always held SACRED and universally moral has been all but destroyed by these antecedents who laid a vicious foundation to ANNIHILATE Judaism and, today, that process is all but completed. Let me just quote a portion from a little booklet **TO ELIMINATE THE OPIATE.** You might well assume as you read that this book is written by an anti-Semitic Goyim--no, it is not. It is written by Rabbi **Marvin S. Antelman** and, we believe, is out of print or at the least, very difficult to find--if, in fact, anyone is left who might be looking.

"So it should not seem strange that compulsive hatred for the Jewish religion was manifested throughout the rise of world Communism. It was Karl Marx (1818-1883) who was born Jewish and whose family converted to Christianity when he was six, who wrote a book, A World Without Jews. Karl Marx helped promote so-called anti-Semitism in the United States. In his reports from Europe for Horace Greeley's New York Tribune, Marx wrote, Thus we find every tyrant backed by a Jew'. In 1856 Karl Marx wrote 'Thus do these loans, which are a curse to the people, a ruin to the government, become a blessing to the house of Judah. This Jewish organization of loan mongers is as dangerous to the people as the aristocratic organization of landowners.'"

Oops, now look at the flack flying--"**Hatonn** bows to Karl Marx" and other equally ridiculous hogwash. The facts are that so FEW of you KNOW THE FACTS that it is mind-boggling at the very least. We are speaking of so-called Communism and "what happened".

To point out and separate for your thoughtful consideration, let us look back at what was. In the time of Abraham, Jews were committed to preserve what was known as the "Seven Commandments of The Sons of Noah", which includes prohibitions against homicide (including abortion and euthanasia), incestuous sexual relations, theft, blasphemy and idolatry, and demands that governments pass laws such as providing for Capital Punishment to uphold these laws. Laws in Hebrew are called *dinim* which are so linked with government that the Hebrew word for government is *medina* which literally means derived from law.

The antithesis of all this is the atheistic Communist State which murders and curtails free religious expression among its citizens, encourages sexual depravity and immorality in its societies and attracts in its revolutionary onset many followers because it offers them group sanctification of illicit sexual relationships such as adultery and homosexuality. Thus there is not one single Communist government in the world in which religion can be practiced freely without interference. This is a consequence of believing religion to be the opiate of the people which according to **Marx's Manifesto** logically calls for the elimination of the opiate.

All I can say to you-the-people is welcome to the Communist Republic of the United States--Jews and Gentiles alike! . But--"political communism" is actually Fascist Socialism--again, the "Old Deceiver" at full steam ahead. This is all most interesting from the point of view of what happened with those "OM Torah" Judaists and the oncoming followers of "Man's book, the Talmud".

NIGGER

Just the word is repulsive isn't it? Well, Karl Marx did call the Jews "**niggers**". Now look what has happened through the ages--this has become a slang insult to the Blacks? No--it may have been used primarily as a slur--but it was because the stupid whites of the younger nation couldn't or "wouldn't" pronounce Negro. "Nigger" is a perfectly GOOD English word--"niggard": stingy and greedy. See how perfectly good descrip-

tive terms get utilized to insult and degrade at every stupid opportunity? Well the term somehow got hooked onto the black but there is NO **MISUNDERSTANDING** first intent--Karl Marx referred to these greedy, stingy bankers and commercial "dealers" as the "**Nigger** Jews".

As things are now presented in your lives it would seem that everything was totally instantaneous as is the rest of your expectations; however, the process of going from authentic Judaism to the stage of complete rejection of the Divine origin of the Torah was not. Do I think that the **original** Judaic "religion" was Godly and goodly and all the rest is not? Absurd! Most of both is not of God in "fact". But I can tell you this much, it is just as destructive, this Talmudic Zionism, to the **Torahic** Jew as symbolism and voted-in immorality is to the Catholic, Protestant and Moslem.

"So, Hatonn," you ask, "what do you want from us? Do you want us to go with one of these 'religions' and if **so**, which one?" Indeed not any of them! Religion is a "doctrine" of man--Spiritual TRUTH is a doctrine of God. I suggest you get square with God and that is not a **RELIGION**--it is a "state of being" in goodness.

I won't cover more now but let it be recognized that ALL of the Russian Communist leaders **WERE** JEWS!

SCIENCE VS. MAN

I wonder also how many of you simply think of one, Isaac Newton as one with an apple squashed atop his head? Isaac Newton had a beloved and loyal friend and co-worker, called Edmund Halley. Indeed, the same Halley of **Halley's** comet. He wrote a most beautiful ode to Sir Newton and I would like to share it with you. Much of what we put into the books, now **banned**, as being Russell's work, actually as is this, came from Newton's *PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA*. I find it interesting that no one has bothered to complain of our use of such incredible work for mankind. Nor, has anyone objected, most especially Isaac Newton, over the evolution of knowledge which disagrees

with his very theory of gravity. He, himself, said that "If I have seen farther, it is because I have stood on the shoulders of giants before me," and "There shall be taller giants to come after I am gone and truth can be better seen from atop the mountain of knowledge gained."

TO ISAAC NEWTON
By **Edmund Halley**

Lo, for your gaze, the pattern of the skies!
What balance of the mass, what reckonings
Divine! Here ponder too the Laws which God,
Framing the universe, set not aside
But made the fixed foundations of his work.

The inmost places of the heavens, now gained,
Break into view, nor longer hidden is
The force that turns the farthest orb. The sun
Exalted on his throne bids all things tend
Toward him by inclination and descent,
Nor suffers that the courses of the stars
Be straight, as through the boundless void they move,
But with himself as centre speeds them on
In motionless ellipses. Now we know
The sharply veering ways of comets, once
A source of dread, nor longer do we quail
Beneath appearances of bearded stars.

At last we learn wherefore the silver moon
Once seemed to travel with unequal steps,
As if she scorned to suit her pace to numbers--
Till now made clear to no astronomer;
Why, though the Seasons go and then return,
The Hours move ever forward on their way;
Explained too are the forces of the deep,
How roaming Cynthia bestirs the tides,
Whereby the surf, deserting now the kelp
Along the shore, exposes shoals of sand
Suspected by the sailors, now in turn
Driving its billows high upon the beach.

Matters that vexed the minds of ancient seers,
And for our learned doctors often led
To loud and vain contention, now are seen
In reason's light, the clouds of ignorance
Dispelled at last by science. Those on whom
Delusion cast its gloomy pall of doubt,
Upborne now on the wings that genius lends,
May penetrate the mansions of the gods
And scale the heights of heaven. **O** mortal men,
Arise! And, casting off your earthly cares,
Learn ye the potency of heaven-born mind,
Its thought and life far from the herd withdrawn!

The man who through the tables of the laws
Once banished theft and murder, who suppressed
Adultery and crimes of broken faith,
And put the roving peoples into cities
Girt round with walls, was founder of the state,
While he who blessed the race with Ceres' gift,
Who pressed from grapes an anodyne to care,
Or showed how on the tissue made from reeds
Growing beside the Nile one may inscribe
Symbols of sound and so present the voice
For sight to grasp, did lighten human lot,
Offsetting thus the miseries of life
With some felicity. But now, behold,
Admitted to the banquets of the gods,
We contemplate the polities of heaven;
And spelling out the secrets of the earth,
Discern the changeless order of the world
And all the aeons of **its** history.

Then ye who now on heavenly nectar fare,
Come celebrate with me in song the name
Of Newton, to the muses dear; for he
Unlocked the hidden treasures of Truth:
So richly through his mind had Phoebus cast
The radiance of his own divinity.
Nearer the gods no mortal may approach.

* * *

And as with all great beings--as new discoveries came from his works with mathematics in a mechanical world **efforting** to always find the philosophical, Newton became a Master **for--as** a Master--he realized that always there was less and greater potential than that of which **APPEARED** to be. Ah, it is wondrous to have the time to spend discussing and sharing with each of these great Teachers come before, but alas, man cares no longer, that which is **GREAT** from that which is purely trivial and without value. In the words of Thomas Paine, another great man who is actually the father **of your country, America**: "To effort to enlighten Man is but to spit **against the wind!**"

Let it be known that we have lots of towels and wipes and perhaps the winds will lull and **SOME** will hear. So be it and good evening. Salu

CHAPTER 9

REC #2 HATONN

SUN., **JUNE 27, 1993** 8:17 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 315

SUN. JUNE 27, 1993

WAR IN THE DOORYARD

Do any of you readers actually think it a "coincidence" that you find there are plans to bomb several major centers in New York City (and others you still know nothing of) with the missile strikes on Iraq?? **YOU ARE AT WAR, AMERICA! THIS TIME IT IS IN YOUR DOORYARD!**

You sit and gullibly listen while your fine, upstanding President Clinton says you needed to retaliate "**for the attempt on Bush's life**". I can hardly refrain from using the usually appropriate human terminology for this act of total, deliberate and murderous aggression. This is an "Israeli" action in every sense of the meaning--from "eye for an eye" to "tooth for a tooth" without having lost either an eye or a tooth--just intent on taking over the world.

Millions of dollars were set aside and spent on intelligence and ransom (bounty) for killing **Saddam** Hussein and now your president sits and looks America in the eye--and says, "We will not tolerate affronts against our leaders." **BIG THINGS ARE COMING DOWN ALREADY, AMERICA--IF YOU CAN'T SEE IT THEN YOUR "CAUSE" IS HOPELESS.**

Further, I ask you now, **HOW CAN IRAQ AND FELLOW-KIN RETALIATE AGAINST YOU?** That's right, sleepy-heads--by attacking your cities, **TOO**. Indeed **& gourd** of ashes **has** appeared--in the sky and shall again present **itself** in the firestorm of death and destruction--while you sit and **try** to figure out what the hell hit you.

GEORGE GREEN

Oh, back to that subject? You had better believe it, "old folks at home". While you dance with the devil the 'artist' is about to get away--with the golden calf.

You NOW **HAVE** PROOF that Green is involved in international schemes up to and over his cute little ears. He has credentials and "property" in Costa Rica which allows for his nationalization citizenship--and don't any of YOU FORGET IT FOR A MOMENT. He works through many fronts there including one called **ITILLANDSIFOLIA** (meaning the growing of "Living Air Plants".)

Now, the fact that Costa Rica is a major crossroads of **drug** traffic (mostly through the CIA) back and forth, etc., is one thing, but it also covers for the capability to launder money, hide stolen assets, precious metals and all other good things for clandestine and criminal activities.

The one David Lewis Lee would serve as "Power of Attorney" for George, etc., but when the heat turns up just a tad more--George is off like the hummingbird to alight in friendlier placement--IF, NOT ALREADY HAVING TAKEN FLIGHT. SOMEONE HAD BEST CHECK ON IT. DOES **DIXON** KNOW? I am not getting into any other facet of this circumstance today, Sunday.

Would this be good or bad? Well, it will be both, won't it? It would certainly cover a lot of astral bodies, would it not? This would hide a lot of secrets on the parts of many participants without getting them "caught" and, by laying low for a while, the culprit **leader(S)** can slip back in with dual citizenship and all of them can live happily ever-after??????

Don't bother to effort to inform me that "I" am wrong about this, chelas. I see and I KNOW. The FAX from Lee to George needing signatures for passports and nationalization speak far more loudly than ever an invisible voice could do! You had best be finding out what happened to that \$182,000 in Maple Leaf

gold coins and where all those neat little packages of gold OUR people sent--WENT! George Green and buddies are going to get away with funds into the "millions" if they are allowed to get away.

There has been almost enough DELAY allowed to pull it off without catching up everyone in the trap. Good luck, you lucky trappers and snare-'scapers. What, however, you are going to eventually find when you meet ME is something you might well be starting to think about most seriously.

By the way, readers, for you who can't figure out what in the world I am talking about--San Jose, Costa Rica is **THE INTEL-LIGENCE, ESPECIALLY CIA, ET AL., CENTER OF THE ENTIRE CENTRAL/SOUTH AMERICAN CONNECTIONS.** "EVERYONE" IS AN AGENT LMNG HIGH ON THE HOG **WHILE** PRETENDING TO BE SOMETHING **ELSE**. George, for instance, claims to own a "coffee plantation" there. He has, in the past, claimed that it is devalued somehow because there are some "Indian" squatters on it.--**Hmmnn**, very interesting. Now just WHY would Mr. Green have a coffee plantation in Costa Rica? After all, this is just a "simple" man out to "get out the WORD of God and Space Command!" Well, perhaps he just "loves" Tasters Choice? Now he will say "but none of that is true!". Oh? Does everything "else" in the world just "look that way," when you are totally innocent of EVERYTHING? Perhaps, but I have never seen it happen before under any circumstances. Have any of you actually measured the PRICE OF YOUR SOUL? It might be a good time to start accounting because some of your bookkeeping practices are catching up with you. The dossiers in the hands of your "opposition" are getting pretty **THICK** on some of you--and I do not speak of ones in Tehachapi OR off-shore. Good luck at survival when you hit Costa Rica, old friends--you have bitten the hands of the very friends who have **efforted** to save your astral assets. The "wrong faction" (for you, brothers) of even the CIA is **AFTER YOU**. You may be able to destroy a couple of elderly small-town citizens along with a bunch of trusting audience--but I don't think you are going to shed all the **flack** from the "wrong faction of the CIA"--or--totally escape the irritation of this New

World Order. He who thinks he can get the gold--often gets very dead in the "Intelligence **Cults**".

Now there is PROOF that Mr. Green took gold in the amount above even the amount to suck him and colleagues into the **RICO** law's clutches. That amount in Nevada, for instance, is only \$250. This means SERIOUS trouble over that minimum. Besides the \$350,000 from Dave **Overton**, there are other KNOWN major amounts also and no-one HERE or in Tehachapi MADE **ANY OF THOSE RULES AND LAWS!**

This last ploy of catching Dharma and E.J. IN CARSON **CITY** and arresting them on conjured charges in order to bring the Institute in receivership--IS **LOW IN INTENT TO COVER YOUR GRIMY, DIRTY LITTLE TRICKS, GEORGE.** Your other nice new demand for Institute RECORDS is also a stupid distractor which SHOULD embarrass your attorney even more. You have sucked a lot of people into your trap and I doubt--when push comes to shove--that they are going to feel endeared to you. M a t will you do--leave all those "contacts" like **Horton, Tips, Dixon, et al.** to hold the bag while you and Anderson take off for the hinterlands of Central America or points South? Are YOU the leader down the primrose path--or just the chaser after that which would take you there??

We lie? Oops? Sir, we do not suffer from the Pinnochio Syndrome--and further, we have the actual documents to prove what we just said--in both the language of Costa **Rica** AND in translation. It doesn't "**look**" good in either language--especially between the lines!

We defame **US&P** by our writings as accused, also? I don't think so--truth is not often considered in a "free" Constitutional Society as defamation. Your association **WITH** them brings an entirely different light focus onto them as well. Your **bargains** and "settlements" may rest most uneasily on their **reputation** VERY SOON if that relationship continues.

You must understand, Mr. Green, that our respect for one Dr. Walter Russell is indeed GREAT and we do not like that which

has been foisted off on his memory and on his work. We have no interest in his sculpting or any other "self-taught" talents. He was given the **gift** of receiving the information of the very workings of Man, Universe and **God**, and it is hardly even mentioned in his obituary. Indeed, we have copies of his obituary, marriages, controversy, etc. We honor the man even if exceptions are taken as to some activities. Is this not a country in which you can debate and honor? Not longer, friends, not longer.. So be it.

Quoting:

I

FREE?

ARE YOU FREE?

When over 50% of your hard-earned money is stolen by fraud, via taxes to support a **government(s)** gone mad?

When one can't drive on "free"-ways or public streets without a driver's license or vehicle registration?

When one must pay "ransom" to some insurance company before one can drive one's vehicle on public streets and highways?

When one must send one's children to a government licensed school or the State will kidnap or confiscate your property and your kids, if one rebels?

When one's church or religion must be licensed by the State or go underground? [**H: Or be burned to the ground after mass murder.**]

When the nation's police are more of a threat to life, liberty, and property than the so-called "common" criminal?

When one must ask the State for permission to marry?

When one cannot practice free enterprise without being licensed and taxed by the State?

When one will be jailed for exercising God-given rights without State permission?

When one must buy freedom movement or underground publications to learn the truth because the establishment media puts out propaganda?

When the **State** tells one where, when, and how to build on one's own property and even demand prior approval before modifications can be undertaken?

When America has more political prisoners under lock and key than all other nations and is building concentration camps to house even more?

When every financial transaction one makes is made available to government snoops, upon demand, but without one's personal knowledge or consent?

When government and the people have no common interest whatsoever and must live together in a state of perpetual hostility?

When everything you and your children will ever own is mortgaged to the world's bankers and collectible on demand?

[H: This has been sent in time and again since at least last August, 1992. You will be able to fill in another couple of hundred items easily for yourself, so, allow us to move on and you ponder and you who would share with us—send those other hundreds of items.]

No, my dear fellow Americans, if you think that America is still the "land of the free", you are living in a dream world and must still believe in fairy tales. WAKE UP TO **REALITY** and pray to God Almighty to heal this land. **[H: But don't expect HIM to do it for you—YOU are going to do it if it takes for-**

ever, or fold in the interim. We will help show you the WAY—not do it FOR you.] In the meantime, seek out and join together with your local patriot group, for their goal is to **RESTORE THE AMERICA OF YOUR DREAMS! GODSPEED!**

[H: But oh, dear ones, BE CAREFUL with whom you join for the "patriot" movements hold more danger than ever imagined within your very working groups. ALL is infiltrated and each "group" will have a hidden worker with hidden agendas. Be most careful and cautious and always GO WITHIN FOR YOUR GUIDANCE AND YOU WILL BE SHOWN.]

END OF QUOTING (We can't give credit for there is nothing printed on this last paper received. Thank you, all of you who keep the communications going. Please don't stop sending things because you think we will feel buried--we ARE buried but we must share all we can.)

* * *

FAX NETWORK

Please count our dimes and see what we can do to help APFN again this month with the phone situation. For you readers, the lines have been interrupted, intercepted, shut down with no one "knowing" anything or reason and on and on and on. Now there is claim demand for \$4,000 deposit and payment of a bill in full--which has been paid in full and so it goes. The point is to effort to shut it down so that you the people cannot get the Weaver information, the Waco information or any of the operations of what is going on in your nation now that you are at active WAR and at the same time closing **DOWN** your military defense system. I'm sorry, readers, there just isn't much good news this morning and the attacks against our ability to publish this paper are absolutely incredibly hard. My goodness, though, think of it this way--**WE MUST BE DOING SOMETHING RIGHT.**

Please know that appreciation is great to you ones out there who have helped Kenneth L. Vardon. Everyone begins thinking he can serve freedom a bit and do "something" and here is where the mountain climb begins--it is few indeed who make it to the mountain "top". I think it better that I just share with you Kenneth's communique.

APFN TELECOMMUNICATIONS PROBLEMS--
SERVICES COULD BE HALTED

Quoting:

6/24/93

Kenneth L. Vardon
American Patriot **Fax** Network

To: **APFN** Advisor Brent Moorehead.

MCI has put a block on my FAX line (702-369-8101) for outgoing long distance. This is the second line. I have a main line which is 369-9841. My bill is current with **Centel/Sprint** and I have not received this month's billing as of this writing. I called 611 for **service** three times today and was given three different stories why my main line operated fine and my second line was **getting** a quick busy. Each time I was told they would get right back with me. Finally "Customer" said MCI had a block on the line. Calling 00, MCI operator, she goes on and says she does not understand why, because nothing is in the computer showing as a problem. She transfers me to Tracy who says she can't find any account number for the line. After going round and round I ask for a supervisor, after being on hold for fifteen minutes.

The "supervisor" Abdul finally connects. I explain the problem; he says he will check with his technical staff and get back with me. About an hour later he calls back and said there is a financial hold and nothing can be done until the office opens in the morning. I ask him if it is legal to turn off one's phone without

notification and with the account current. He said there is nothing he could do. I asked if he would call someone, that I had important information on the Randy Weaver trial and that I had several hundred friends waiting. He said he would do what he could. Can you believe it??? Who just bought a big interest in MCI, **BRITISH TELCOM**, which also is a major stock holder in **McCaw** Communications (Cellular One). **Who** is behind this? **APFN** will switch to another carrier as soon as possible. "They" are going to play with our telecommunications "Big Time" and we must be alert to this.

I just received a call from TY Brace. Abdul's "boss". He said there is nothing he can do except use an override 10288, which would take me hours to re-program the directory of the FAX software. I said "No" this is unacceptable. He said all I can tell you is that you can talk with Mr. Avery tomorrow. I'm steamed. Note: Later Ty called and he is turning my service on for "domestic long distance" **for** tonight.

The phone bill last month was \$1,878 which was paid on time. I expect the bill to be around \$2,500 (maybe more) this month. This would be due and payable by the 5th of July. I have approximately \$650 towards this expense. Many in the network have indicated they are sending donations and I feel we will have the funds when due. **Centel/Sprint** sent a letter requiring a \$4,000 deposit by the 26th of June. They sent this on the **21st**, received on the **22nd**. For MCI to just cut this service off without notification---!!!

Freedom is not free!

Constitutionally yours, KLV

I will leave you with a thought as to the wounds you incur along this pathway home. The damaged will be many--more than you can comprehend. You, of the tribes who serve, are already weary from the long, long battle and journey. You must, however, draw strength from that which was offered yesterday, **to-**

day and tomorrow: *"Draw from Me not only the Strength you need for yourself, but all you need for the wounded ones to whom I shall lead you. Remember, no man liveth to himself. You must have Strength for others.*

They will come to you in ever-increasing numbers. Will you send them empty away? Draw from Me and you will not fail them." Salu.

CHAPTER 10

REC #1 HATONN

WED., JUNE 30, 1993 8:41 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 318

WED. JUNE 30, 1993

**WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T GO ON--
YOU CAN!
WHEN YOU BELIEVE YOU CAN'T GO ON--
YOU CAN'T!**

WHO IS IN CONTROL?

As you look about your world and see the wars and bombings and other happenings and realize you ARE IN WARS of magnificent magnitude and impact on your entire world future--who is in control? Well, it surely is **NOT** one called Bill Clinton--NOR his mixed-up wife. These are purely puppets and, unfortunately, **RIGHT NOW** Bush, Eagleburger, Scowcroft, Kissinger, et al. are in full control of your "sector". If you don't believe this--you had best look again. Bush "threw" the election, friends. You were told that at the time and nothing has changed except the iron bars are coming down hard on their adversaries--or even ones who were not their adversaries--but **KNOW TOO MUCH.**

Am I their adversary to overthrow them? No! I am not. That is your prerogative if you wish radical action--but radical action will not prevail so why would you act in such a manner as to **INSURE FAILURE?** Mine is a mission of higher cause regarding Earth and civilization of human cycle changes. To accomplish my task I must get you, who will listen, informed and awakened and this will be so relatively few as to shock you goodly people.

Since beginnings of contact with this scribe--who, by the way, asked for NONE OF **THIS** LOAD--it has been harangue, as-

sault, stone throwing, poverty, property loss, legal confrontation one after another--now five cases at once! This has gone on since we began to write--my people are tired, sick of this job and simply want to say, "To hell with it all!" Can they do that? No, the "system" will not even allow them to "quit" without costing greatly everyone who has participated. And, worse, it has now grown to the extent that some forty other persons (**DIRECTLY**) would have to give up their work if she gives up "hers". This is a heavy, heavy burden, readers--the camel's back is about to break. And what do these ones have to look forward to? More poverty; they have no home; they have no property; their own "friends" bite at them for "less" or "more" and **Dharma**, quite frankly, thinks that "survival" is the **LAST** thing she wants to do. So what **GOOD** is **there in this muddle** that you readers might glean? **SHE KNOWS THATT' H E R E WONDROUS RADIANCE AT THE END OF HER RAINBOW--SHE KNOWS IT!** Is that **enough?** YES. Also, she can cling to the words we often share--late~<-from Benjamin Franklin & her brother, Little Crow: "**He who shall introduce into public affairs the principles of Christ will change the face of the world.**" So, we can lead the horses to water--but we cannot force the drinking.

CURRENT EVENTS WE ARE BEHIND ON

There are so many critical current topics that one knows not where to even begin to catch up so we will just rip through a few "watch **closely(s)**".

THE BALKANS

You have sent some troops to the Balkans but the big force will function under the facade label of United Nations forces. It will be YOUR sons and daughters, husbands and wives--and it will be the same death marches. There is **NO WAY** to win **ANYTHING** in the Balkan states. It is not even intended that you do so. It is so entangled with Russia and **GERMANY** that you cannot begin to sort it, readers. The **Khazarian** Zionist **anti-Christ**s are so in charge that you cannot even tell one from another--that is how unified this one-world take-over is structured.

Now there is talk of dividing up into groups the area in point, of old Yugoslavia. Will this work? No, but to "divide" is to "conquer".

WACO

Even your hand-fed media is having to let slip through bits and pieces, proving that Waco, Texas and Ruby Ridge, Idaho were intentional and grievous errors by your government and United **Nations** troops. Remember what they won't **tell** you--the ATF, Attorney General, Marshals, Secretary of the Treasury, the IRS, the Fed. Reserve, the **U.S.** Postal Service, etc.--**ARE PAID EMPLOYEES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE PAY COMES DIRECTLY FROM THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND!**

Now, good old executioner, Janet Reno, is stating that there will be an "investigation"--this due to the fact that some goodly people **TOOK VIDEOS OF THE WACO INCIDENT--AND THE ATTEMPT TO BURN OUT THE WEAVERS.** THESE pictures don't lie and they can't get hold of all of them to destroy them. There were also more than 10,000 letters from you--the people **DEMANDING** this not be buried. Will it be? It won't matter as all other regulations are moving along supremely well for the nation's adversary.

JUST LIKE NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA

You in America are going to find, very shortly, that you **MUST** carry national identification cards which will contain a computer **chip** that will allow the federal government to keep constant tabs on the entire scenario of each of your lives and habits--every individual in the whole country! Guess what! It will be brought into mandatory compliance through **Hillary** Clinton's developing 'health care program'. You want free health care? Well, brothers, you are going to get something--but it surely is **NOT** going to be free! The chip in **THAT** card will match an injected chip (into each of you) and it will carry every action and every bit of information regarding you from lineage background to what movies you prefer!

And who might be the final presenter of the plan and "brains" for consummation of the "plan"? Longtime "Friend of Bill" is being given credit for developing this "wonderfully brilliant" plan to "help" everyone--Ira Magaziner (Zionist). He is an "Ivy Leaguer" who came to know your cute little President at Oxford. After graduating, Magaziner made millions as a management consultant to major international corporations. In addition, he has **served** as an adviser to Sweden, ISRAEL, etc. This is another of the **Rhodes** Scholar Club. So, the plan being boasted as brilliant demands Americans register with the government for health care, and thereby give government the **ability** to track people through the credit card look-alike provided by your good old Uncle Samstein. Cleverly, the card will "at first" contain only medical information but the information capacity will be gigantic and immediately **expanded** through the Social Security number of each individual--and then matched to the chips inserted into every baby **birthed** TODAY and for the past two years! If you don't have one, you will get one or perish outside the system. I suggest you get the card--they already **KNOW EVERYTHING THERE IS TO KNOW ABOUT EVERYONE OF YOU GOODLY PEOPLE--AND YOU WILL ALSO NEED TO EAT!**

THE MARK OF THE BEAST WHICH INTERESTS GOD IS THE ONE WHICH YOU PLACE ON YOUR OWN SOUL--NOT ON A PIECE OF PLASTIC. IF YOU CAN'T KNOW THE DIFFERENCE, THEN YOU ARE WASTING YOUR TIME READING MY MATERIAL.

So, am I at war with your "system"? NO! I am solely at war with the adversary of GOD CREATOR--the big "boy" himself! And it is already known--that I win because the illusion of the physical expression will be devoured by its own evil for nothing of physical is infinite--only soul and Creation is infinite.

u . "

I am asked **constantly** about the purpose of Somalia. I told you months ago--it is to establish total control of the area and have a

war position against Iran and other countries but most especially the Arab nations (Iran is not Arab). It is further totally wrapped up with the Soviets and OIL, as is all the rest of the heinous activities going on in the area--and in Africa. Look at **Angola!** The **U.S./UN** involvement in Somalia has proved to be a farce and a tragic farce at that. Bush said you were moving into Somalia to do "God's **work**". And so, if the Somalis would just lay down and die, give up their nation and submit to "god's will" (as has also been stated) and cooperate with the executioners sent via the U.N. and Bush on your "holy mission", it wouldn't be necessary for you to murder so many of them--would it?

Now it has dropped into another slot hasn't it? What of the Pakistani troops? You now murder them, too, because you want (or Mr. **Kissinger/Bush** wants) them murdered as hostages to get their hands on and squash Pakistan and all the Middle East Moslem and Arab Nations. You who can remember, do you recall "President" Bush declaring war on Somalia with tears "over the starving children" streaming down his face? Still believe it?

BUT NOT TO WORRY!

Back on the home front: the "mystery disease", the outbreak of Bubonic Plague in Northern Arizona, terrorist plans and actual bombings in New York (and other places yet to explode), pending imminent nuclear war, the U.S. functioning **ENTIRELY** under Executive Order orchestrated by prior "executives", a state of Martial law in matured blossom, weather patterns literally annihilating portions of your nation, the government "cutting back" (**i.e.**, Gore, who heads a task force on streamlining government, had 73 percent **MORE** staffers on his Senate payroll at the end of March than Dan **Quayle** employed at the same point in **hi tem**. Gosh, some "cutbacks"), the nation's infrastructure is falling apart, jobs are all but **GONE**, religious targets being totally holocausted, AIDS is sweeping the nation along with other untreatable viral infections--the answer has come: San Francisco is planning to become the first U.S. city outside Nevada to legalize and regulate prostitution as a way to stem crime and spread of infectious disease. "Unregulated

prostitution causes major problems in San **Francisco**," said Supervisor Terrance Hallinan, who proposed the idea.

Yep, it worked for **Sodom** and **Gomorrhah** too!!!!?? See, the "worry" is over, readers--Nuclear devastation wipes out both unregulated prostitution and infectious diseases--even the **untreatable**, unbeatable **HIV**!

By the way--who of you think the U.S. Government is unresponsive to complaints?? Not so, it is your imagination, readers--ask Israel.

U.S. officials have streamlined export licensing procedures associated with the **U.S.-Israel** Arrow development program (paid for by **U.S.** taxpayers) in response to Israeli complaints that a bureaucratic logjam **was** causing schedule delays and adding costs to the joint anti-missile program. A State **Department agreement has been wesented to the Israeli Ministry of Defense Purchasing Mission in New York.** **INATES THE NECES**
VOLVED TO GET INDIVIDUAL APPROVAL FOR EX-
OF A MILITARY NATURE. Good luck, America--but it may take more than "good luck" from where I sit.

WHAT WILL YOU BELIEVE?

Remember Martin Indyk? This is the same Indyk we have spoken of at quite some lengths. He is the nice Israeli person, a veteran Israeli AGENT, who received a special grant of American citizenship **ON THE DAY OF THE CLINTON-GORE INAUGURATION** so he could take over the U.S. policy in the Middle East, the oil-rich Persian Gulf countries and South Asia.

Well, on May 22, in Washington, this person Indyk told a group of Israeli lobbyists THAT "**THE CLINTON ADMINISTRATION HAS DECIDED TO DESTROY THE GOVERNMENTS OF BOTH IRAN AND IRAQ.**"

Readers, however you butter your toast, this means endless WAR and you will note that, other than the top U.N. **Thug-nations**, the U.S. will have no supporters but Israel. Will the other nations go along? What choices do they have? Not **many**--but the ones they **DO HAVE** will toast your toadies before they give up!

Let me tell you even worse, Indyk, in Israel, represents only the **MOST BELLIGERENT POLITICAL FACTION**, the **coalition** of aging **terrorists** known as the **Likud**. Indyk has publicly asserted that he is in charge of the White House policy and the United States will "neither seek nor expect a reconciliation" with Iraq.

GLOBAL REGIME MOVES UNDER WAY

The following is so **understated** as to remind me of Roloids use for carcinoma of the stomach but I ask that the article, sent to us from out of **SPOTLIGHT** a few weeks past, be printed.

QUOTING

The move toward global government and the dismantling of national sovereignty is proceeding in accordance with the timetable laid out by the internationalists. (James P. Tucker Jr.)

The world shadow government is taking great strides toward its goal of making the United Nations a global regime, tearing down ancient barriers protecting national sovereignty.

As you read this, the **Bilderberg/Trilateral** clique, in cooperation with President Bill Clinton, other heads of state, and internationalists in banking, the media and industry plot unprecedented interference by the UN into the domestic affairs of many nations:

In Haiti, UN officials and the Clinton administration plan to send an international "police force" of 500. Both backers of exiled President **Jean-Bertrand Aristide** and of the coup that ousted

him object, arguing correctly that this would be the beginning of the end of Haitian sovereignty. Clinton and UN officials are warning Haitians that they may lose American tax dollars unless they agree to the occupation. Haiti, at this moment, is resisting.

American troops are serving in Somalia under a UN banner and under the command of a Turkish general. It is the first time in history American soldiers have served under a foreign leader accountable, not to the president or Congress, but to the UN Security Council, in a blatant violation of national sovereignty and of the Constitution.

In the former Yugoslavia, the UN is eager to both formally establish the NATO forces as part of its own world army and to further assert its right to interfere anywhere, anytime. However, they are now shunning a protracted ground war to avoid public outrage--and because there is no oil to be exploited.

The UN is establishing a war tribunal to prosecute "war criminals" in the former Yugoslavia. This is a precedent dear to the hearts of the world shadow government. It will be the first time since the "war crimes" trial farces in Nuremberg and Tokyo, which were then widely denounced by a Supreme Court justice and the late Sen. Robert Taft for, among other things, ignoring the *ex post facto* doctrine.

While history's first such trial involved the conquered and occupied nations of Germany and Japan, this will be the first time the UN has established a world crimes court to "try" people in what began as a domestic fight in a sovereign nation, Yugoslavia.

The global picture comes into focus when you consider the ultimate goals, as directly stated by participants in the Trilateral Commission and Bilderberg group:

"Today, Americans would be outraged if UN forces entered Los Angeles to restore order: ~~grateful.~~"
-HENRY KISSINGER, ~~at the Bilderberg meet~~ ⁱⁿ ~~France.~~ ^{London} ~~they will be~~

"It is of interest that in 1993 U.S. forces are coming under the command of a UN commander who is not an American and who is answerable to the UN Security Council."--John Roper, director of the Western European Union in Paris.

The shadow government again demonstrated its raw power when Denmark and **Britain** recently **ratified** the treaty creating a European **super-state**.

Earlier, the Danes **had** voted decisively to retain their sovereignty. It **was** reversed in a close vote a year later, as the controlled press frightened the Danes into **ratifying** their surrender, **claiming** they would be left out in the cold in the inevitable union and would suffer **economically**.

Finally, the Pacific Rim is to become the third great region for the convenience of administration by the UN.

PLOT ON BUSH'S ASSETS?

Yes, indeed, and I have a priceless bridge to sell you in San Francisco!

Does anyone feel like barfing? **All** this "incredulous" **reaction** to a trumped-up scheme by the shadow government is a bit too much for even an old Space Cadet.

The **U.S.** has plotted, paid for, and executed deliberate death on numerous heads of state all over the globe--most of which you don't even know about--**BUT**, certainly you well know about Cuba, Iraq and Libya. Actually, nobody in Iraq gave a damn about Bush being in Kuwait or his sickening stance to annihilate life. A war is **PLANNED** and you have need to further poison and deaden the brains and thinking of people so you get support for your murders. Believe what you will--the **LIE** will stalk you to your grave if you are lucky enough to have one of your very own.

LET'S LOOK AT "GLOBAL POLICE"

ANY American (or other nationality) can be summarily arrested, moved to overseas jails and tried by foreign judges for crimes unknown under U.S. law under a new UN edict.

The United Nations is underway in preparations setting up an international criminal court system, complete with a global police force at its full command. You are already seeing it AT WORK. It will be formally introduced in "phases".

The initial thrust will deal with cases of murder, rape, torture and "other serious violations of international humanitarian law" and will begin in former Yugoslavia. From there it gets really interesting.

The international court will consist of two trial chambers with three judges each, an appeals chamber of five judges, a prosecution staff and service units. The cost of such a legal establishment will come from the UN member states, **WITH THE U.S. TAXPAYERS PUTTING UP AT LEAST A FULL THIRD OF THE COST.**

PANELS

Ah, it gets better: The judges, nominated by the **Secretary-General and elected by the UN General Assembly**, will form polyglot panels. "No two of them may be nationals of the same state," the plan states.

Defendants on trial will not be protected by the constitutional rights and immunities of their own nations, **only by the standards of procedure the judges themselves adopt.** Well, what else is new--that is already a working practice in the U.S.

The location of this infamous body will be in The Hague, the capital of Holland. The defendants will be held in custody while they are on trial. When convicted, they will serve their sentences in the prison systems of various nations, as determined by the same judges.

Well, gosh, it worked for John Demjanjuk didn't it? Sick, sick, sick! Let's look back at this man wrongfully taken from the U.S., falsely accused and now having spent three of his shadow years wrongly incarcerated and on DEATH ROW in Israel. You have come "a long way", babies. It is so bad internationally over Demjanjuk that even the "Ukrainians" have taken up his cause. Let that be a good clue to you observant "watchers".

INJUSTICE PROTESTED

In May a number of residents of Kiev, the capital of Ukraine, picketed the Israeli Embassy with a demand for freedom for John (Ivan) Demjanjuk, the retired Cleveland autoworker who has spent three years on death row in Israel for alleged "war crimes". The leaders of the demonstration attempted to deliver a petition signed by 50,000 Ukrainians on behalf of Demjanjuk, but it was refused. Three members of the Ukrainian Parliament, **Iryna Kalynets, Mykhailo Kosiv and Yaroslav Kendzior, openly COVERT the demonstration FROM THE UNITED STATES DESPITE PRESSURE**

KEEP QUIET! And how is your week going?

It might be good for the world to remember one little thing about the **UKRAINE--they have nuclear weapons, Cosmo-spheres and POWER!** They do not like Zionists or Americans--and despise the British and Soviet Khazarian "JEWS". **This is a most interesting group to keep your eyes and ears upon for you won't be hearing about them at all IF the organized Zionist media can keep it FROM YOU.** Perhaps a word to the wise is **sufficient?** Those nuclear warheaded missiles are now split in aim-directions--a few toward **Moscow** and the rest, which are a whole big bunch--right at the strategic targets **IN NORTH AMERICA!**

AND THE LITTLE GUYS?

It has now been over a year since federal and state bullies raided the Tacoma, Washington clinic of "vitamin doctor" Jonathan Wright, a licensed physician who practices alternative medicine. Although Wright is not charged with any crime, the federal

Food and Drug Administration (FDA) continues to dog him. "Here it is a year later and **we** still have no idea what the FDA really wants," said Wright.

They are getting exactly what they want--proper vitamins, minerals, herbs and hydrogen peroxide removed from the clutches of you citizens. You will be forced to take the poisons given to you to insure your demise--very, very soon now.

In view of the above note about nuclear missiles and the shutting down of ability to get life-saving nutrients which is **ALL** that will save your lives in nuclear attack--I suggest you carefully consider Gaiandriana to boost that IMMUNE SYSTEM and speed up the cellular system (YOURS) to facilitate heavy radiation doses. Does it "cure" anything? **NO**--if anything gets "cured" **YOU WILL DO IT**. Does it offer assistance? **YES!** Will it work in the presence of nicotine, alcohol **and/or** caffeine? **YES**--but not as effectively and that, readers, is solely up to you as to how effective you want ANYTHING to be. The least you can do is move to decaffeinated coffee perhaps? Is it so much "trouble" to save your own lives? Are your lives so worthless to you and do you care so little for the gift of life God gave you that you care not for ANYTHING?

TERRORIST WARNING

I got a note this morning with the following AP release--the note from my beloved friend, left unnamed but recognized through "Geodesic Structures" for his own recognition, just said "Commander, you were right!" I am extremely appreciative of this person's faithful sorting and sharing.

You citizens are being more and more isolated from the pressures of inability to longer "afford" some of the luxuries and, through the pressure of FEAR, you have become virtual prisoners in your own homes (and even there **YOU ARE NOT SAFE**) and now with diseases to terrify you, you now have to fear the actual "terrorists". It is "happening", chelas--Armageddon time is not one happening--it is all happening to you right now as we write.

Washington, 6/29/93 (AP)--**Americans** were warned Tuesday to be mindful of terrorists even while traveling **in the United States, while the White House security has been increased.**

The State Department warning was not linked directly to rising tensions with Iraq or the bombing at New York's World Trade Center. "It rises out of a general sense that it is a good thing for **U.S.** citizens just to be more careful," said department spokesman Mike **McCurry**.

But the increased security at the White House was a result of the tensions with Iraq, said Anthony Lake, President Clinton's national security adviser. "I think routinely at a moment like this there are additional procedures," Lake said Tuesday.

On Saturday, shortly after an Iraqi intelligence center in Baghdad was attacked with U.S. cruise missiles, the **State** Department issued a worldwide advisory telling Americans to exercise "greater than usual caution" when traveling abroad..... **[H: And so goes the B.S. Of course it couldn't have anything to do with the current actions! (refer back to paragraph two of the quote).]**

AND another:

Washington, 6/29/93 (AP): **A** Senate panel plans to question a top Pentagon medical officer Wednesday about **claims by Navy veterans that they were injured by CHEMICAL WEAPONS DURING THE PERSIAN GULF WAR AND ORDERED TO KEEP QUIET ABOUT IT.....** The Navy did not return **repeated telephone** calls Tuesday seeking comment on..... **[And so it goes!]**

By the way, will the REAL STORY ON YOUR CURRENT "SHUTTLE" PLEASE STAND UP? PICK ONE-OUT OF THE MANY--IF YOU CAN!

Let us close this writing. I would like to devote the next one to Russbacher, **Rayelan** (and other "patriots") and recently murdered Paul David Wilcher. He may be "gone" but **YOU** will

see to it that he is not "forgotten"! He had a lot of information which was stolen (shades of Danny C.) at the time of his murder. Also, of some 65 tapes bearing information of great interest--only some **33** to **35** were received at point of destination from point of mailing. This means that much information is missing from even that which will be offered by Rodney Stich--like half. Well, we will share what we end up with but reporting is all we have going **here**--I ask that **NONE** of our staff or eager patriots construe our work in this paper or our **JOURNALS** as anything other than information. We are in no way activists other than as "press" and personally supporting friends who find themselves in "victim" circumstances in this once **GREAT NATION** of **FREEDOM**. **CONTACT** has thus far cleared the scrutiny of those who censor "subversive" mail in closely guarded facilities. This is exactly the way we intend to **KEEP** it. Thank you.

CHAPTER 11

REC #2 HATONN

WED., JUNE 30, 1993 4:22 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 318

WED. JUNE 30, 1993

WHEN YOU **THINK** YOU CAN'T GO ON--
YOU CAN!
WHEN YOU **BELIEVE** YOU CAN'T GO ON--
YOU CAN'T!

We will interrupt our work to respond to a letter which has Dharma **too** upset to go on with our scheduled projects. Response is to our beloved friend in New Mexico, Ron Sease. I have neither the time nor the inclination to be "soft" for I sit with inquiries, petitions, demands, insults, dares, questions and simple "**kiss-offs**" by the dozens--**EVERY DAY** of our work. So, if I seem abrupt--so be it.

I ask that the Semjase-Silver-Star-Center letter be printed, please. I will also have **ALL OF YOU** note it is **NOT** from Billy Meier!

I also ask that we print Ron's letter so we can respond in reasonable clarity without having to repeat questions **and/or** answers.

I will begin, however, by telling **YOU ALL** that you have **NO IDEA WHAT IS REAL AND WHAT IS PHONY IN THE SEMJASE-SILVER-STAR CENTER**--(good grief).

I will, right up front and in advance, tell you straight **forward**--**I DO NOT WORK WITH ANY SUCH CENTER AND NEITHER DO I SERVE IN ANY SQUADRON OR COMMAND WITH SEMJASE. DO I KNOW SEMJASE? INDEED--SHE IS ONE OF THE FOREMOST COMMANDERS IN THE ENTIRE FEDERATION FLEET.**

DO I SERVE "WITH" ASHTAR? "ASHTAR" IS AN IDENTIFICATION FOR A SPECIAL "COMMAND". That Command is considered in the organizational plan as an Evacuation Command--and keeper of the massive Cosmic records for this portion of the Universe. Do not confuse this with **Akashic** records.

The Commander of that particular "command" is identified as "**Ashtar**" in communications--just as I am identified in the sectors of Command as "**Hatonn**". It gives both identification of commission, singular identification of energy (person), point of service and duty responsibilities AND limits of involvement. Wherein, however, my label is fitted from point of last origin or "base"--Ashtar designates the **Ashtar** Command but is NOT the label of the **Commanding** "officer". My reference to the Host Command is **Aton**.

Now, hear you well, please, My scribe has had enough. Her job as described is to write--she does that and she does it to the point that very few of **you** readers have read more than a **pit-tance** of the **offerings**. Then, as with Ron--you come **and** "demand" that you need explanations and "straight answers". There is **NOTHING YOU ASK THAT IS NOT FULLY EXPLAINED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE JOURNALS!!** This includes all necessary information about one Billy Meier and Semjase.

Now, it is true that Billy Meier wants nothing to do with George Green--however, it is NOT as presented in this letter. Further, the activities which are possibly going on in Switzerland in **Hinterschmidruti** are of no interest to me. **Pleiadians** made their contacts in that area for very specific reasons and those reasons are no longer relevant to anything that "I" do. So, why do you demand that "I" give you "straight answers"?--go get your answers from these people! The facades are many and great and the shenanigans going on at that Center are about as bilious and incorrect as anything that George Green presents.

So, I am going to **ask** you some straight forward questions: **HAVE YOU STUDIED EVERY JOURNAL AND EVERY**

EDITION OF **THE** PAPER?? WHAT SPECIFICALLY IS IT THAT YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND? YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN **SPECIFIC** INSTRUCTIONS AS TO "LIFT-OFF" AND, IN THAT, **ASHTAR'S** COMMAND **TAKES COMMAND IF NECESSARY**. IF YOU WANT SURVIVAL INFORMATION--WE HAVE **WRITTEN 75 JOURNALS** ABOUT THAT VERY THING--YOUR SURVIVAL **FROM** HOW TO BURY YOUR WASTE IN A SHELTER, TO **RAISING** YOUR FREQUENCY TO ALLOW **LIFT-OFF** TO ABOUT WHEN IT PROBABLY WILL HAPPEN. AM I AND MY SCRIBE REMISS--OR **ARE** YOU POSSIBLY CARELESS IN YOUR HOMEWORK?

Are you or you or you less important than any other? No, not to your service sector command or to God. I am not, however, here to spoon feed 6-112 **billion** people one by one. Neither am I simply at the beck and call of any ONE--when the answers have already preceded the questions. Am I angry? **No--I** would **simply** like you to go do your own homework so that we can do ours with the limited hands we have to serve in **this** place. **Dharma** has all she can stand of this fragmentation, gets no rest from **man** nor The Beast and I do not like the tone of demand in **such** letters which indicate that we do not do enough. My **JOB** is **HERE**--and we must serve the mission first in order that **ALL** can have the necessary information. To answer **EACH** of you now causes great inconsideration of **ALL** other readers who have done their homework and must lose information for lack of **Dharma's** capacity to work longer or more quickly. She writes anywhere from 15 to 55 pages **PER DAY** among the hundreds of piles of messages and material mandatory for her attention.

I have so little to do with the Dal universe that I won't even bother to comment further about it. Ones in the Dal universe can respond--I would even have to look it up on a Galactic map for coordinates and I frankly have no interest in doing so. You are not headed for the Dal universe, at any rate, so why would I allow such a distraction?

Ptaah, Quetzal, etc.: Yes I know them but their mission is not my mission—but they may well have "your" mission—I am not the one to either judge or discern about that.

First these people said Semjase was DEAD. I called them on it and said she certainly IS NOT. Now we have a different story--and it does not come from Billy Meier. Back in 2054? What the dickens for? Stop it readers--your planet is in destruct mode and to take time with fantasy la-la-land stories to account for a vacuum in connections is not my idea of attending "reality". Semjase has forgotten **NOTHING** and, moreover, it would take less than 30 seconds to replace everything in her computer--if you ones don't stop this, you are going to miss the whole wondrous journey. By the way, Semjase's **father** is **Semjasa! Ptaah only serves as her guardian-teacher.**

My intention is not to offend **anyONE**. Please--however, **EVERY** ONE who writes feels **he/she** deserves answers and responses and is somehow special. Each IS--but it has nothing to do with Dharma's job and I happen to utilize her as my secretary. **So** be it.

This letter came to Rick but obviously has been forwarded on to me because Rick cannot answer it. He could turn it over to **Esu** but that Commander is pretty busy also--especially in view of the fact that **ALL** of the information demanded IS **ALREADY WRITTEN FOR YOU--AND AVAILABLE**. Give these people a break, please; they are human, caring and loving and yet they have no time for selves, family or living. WE have come to bring the **WORD** and we have done so and continue to do so--**YOU HAVE TO READ IT, STUDY IT AND SEEK AND FIND YOUR ANSWERS--FOR OBVIOUSLY MINE DO NOT SUIT MANY OF YOU.**

Before you read this please refer back to the information received from Switzerland--to you paper readers, it will be somewhere in this JOURNAL, I hope. **(See end of chapter)**

Ron, I don't know when your letter to Rick was written or sent as you have given no information or address. Rick is saddened

by his inability to satisfy your inquiries and has referred it to me although I note he has responded as of today, to you.

Letter:

Dear Rick,

Perhaps we are not communicating well because it is imperative that we must experience some straight answers. There is so much going on that we need clarity and confirmation if these things are a part of the Command.

It is aggravating not to know how things are to go because of the variables.

As long as I have been writing to the Commander, even though I never expected a return letter, I suppose I hoped that I would get a reply. **[H: Come now, son, you HAVE had replies and we have run some of your offerings as well.]** The questions I ask are very important at this time. There is a lot of deception out there and I need to establish a firm path.

Rick, don't think I am new at all this. The problem is sorting out. I am listening to an old **Ashtar** tape right now as I write this letter. It seems feasible since ascension is being discussed. **[H: Ascension or evacuation? A very, very big difference! I don't care what Ashtar tape you are listening to, if it says "ascend" it is NOT right! We are efforting to get you ready to be able to move within a "light" and maintain physical viability when that becomes a necessary move--IF it becomes necessary. If ones are giving you a goodly song and dance about ascending--then you are in deep yogurt if you attend that assumption without knowing what in the name of goodness you are doing.]** The tape is not of your organization. **[H: Good, we have no organization.]** It is interesting and doesn't conflict.

By now you probably think me less than a worker for the Kingdom but I assure you--"I must ask questions" for **OTH-**

ERS.(??) [H: Ron, how do you even know the questions to ask for OTHERS if you know not your own lessons?]

You still haven't explained why a lot of the Journals and reams of newsprint have been dedicated on readiness and evacuation. [H: Could you actually mean, "have not"?] You would think this very important, wouldn't you? Well, we do and many of us who have come to New Mexico are ever vigilant in the readiness. Some of us would prefer to leave and let the inevitable happen. [H: So, what actually keeps you? It is important to answer this and not consider it a flippant question. It may **well** be the most important one question you ever answer for self. WHY WOULD YOU NEED MORE VOLUMES ON THE SUBJECT IF IT HAS BEEN WELL COVERED IN DETAIL PRIOR TO NOW? TRUTH DOESN'T CHANGE, FRIENDS, GOD DOESN'T CHANGE AND NEITHER DO **THE** HOSTS OF GOD OR **THIS** MISSION. WORLDLY THINGS CHANGE WITH THE **SHIFTING** WINDS AND I SUPPOSE YOU NEED NEW UPDATES MOMENT BY MOMENT--TRUTH DOES NOT CHANGE AND WE **ARE** OFFERING TRUTH JUST AS FAST AS DHARMA CAN TYPE.]

We are instant in season and out and in the process, we need to be informed. [H: I'm sorry we could not decipher the meaning of this. And, son, if you are not constantly informed--then have you been doing your homework?]

I received the last paper and thanks. I notice that we are doing a lot more sleeping these days (something for you to observe).

By HIS Love and Light,
Bro. Ron.

* * *

No, I'm sorry but no one here is hardly finding time to sleep at all. Worse yet, my own staff is not finding time to read their own instructions for action in the physical emergency. Perhaps

myself, nor my staff, knows exactly what it is you want from them. They, including Rick, are willing to offer you anything within their capability in service. You are welcome to read, study and believe or disbelieve every written word on the **planet**--but please, do not compare it to ours unless you have read every word we have printed or spoken for your information. Your wondrous planet is at destruct and if all you are interested in is how we might "fit" or not "lit" with another universe such as Dal--then you are obviously NOT interested in our work--so be it for unto each is freedom of choices and seeking.

For instance, we got a letter yesterday--just as demanding for answers because of the "importance" and they wanted me to do a whole volume on how I differ from the one called Devil? I can do it in one **breath--"In** every way there IS!"

You ones must understand that if you write to ME through Dharma or this routing--you expect an answer from HER. She is a human being and sits in almost seclusion with FEET-thick stacks of inquiries, papers and urgent documents and faxes--alone with over five major books being **processed** for others. SHE" CANNOT DO **IT**--**WE** ALMOST **LOST** HER **THIS WEEK--AFTER THE THIRD** ATTEMPT TO LITERALLY KILL HER, SHE WENT TO PIECES AND COULD NOT EVEN RECOGNIZE **WHERE** SHE WAS UNTIL SOME 24 HOURS PASSED. I WILL NOT DO **THIS** TO HER LONGER.

Ron, you are searching, searching and searching--but it appears that you do not wish to actually "find". You want debate and explanation--and so, too, do I, but your human limitations make it impossible in your dimension and in that mode of crude communication. Further, if you know not of that which you speak, then perhaps you should not speak at all. To mislead or misdirect at this critical time is indeed unwise for there is not time in your counting to undo damages.

I understand that space craft, aliens and ascension are wondrous to speculate about and share and ponder--but our mission here is to get as many informed as is possible in the shortest possible

time segment of sequence. You should be able to **lwk** at what is happening **RIGHT NOW** in your area and understand the massive load on my people in just getting out information. It is not to be rude or to ignore--it is simply humanly impossible for me to answer **ALL**. If I have not adequately covered a subject and we get correspondence--we effort to respond as well as possible but to individually give readings or answer questions which must, after all, go unanswered or answered by self to self is not appropriate even if possible. "Even the son knows not the hour of His return!" Are you more pertinent to the mission than HE?

This is a very "physical and physics" matter. It is not magic nor rapture. You stare down the barrel right now of a nuclear war to end all wars--you are **IN IT**. I suggest you stop attending debates and arguments with Asket and supposed craft "centers" and get right **WITH GOD!** **SEMJASE IS NOT GOING TO GET YOU ANYWHERE;** NEITHER IS **BILLY MEIER AND IF YOU DON'T GET INFORMED--NEITHER AM I.** THAT WOULD BE **LABELED** "ABDUCTION" AND WE DON'T ABDUCT ANYTHING OR ANYONE!

I do believe, however, that if you will catch up and stay right up to date--you will find that we are covering a lot of the information for survival--**AGAIN, LIKE RIGHT NOW!**

As a child you should see things darkly through the glass--but you must grow up now--for it is time for awakening unto **TRUTH** and truth is not flapping around on silver feathered carpets like fireflies. My **COMMAND IS REAL**, it houses the Hosts in this Sector and Service and we do not flit around playing games with Space Cadets, either. Remember: There will be zillions of false-witnesses and false-prophets and false-speakers "**come in my name and calling themselves the Christ returned**"..... Take heed for discernment and judgment of actions is all you will have for proof and confirmation. If daily and nightly sightings over your area and that area of the "mysterious disease" are not sufficient for your confirmation--**WHAT DO YOU WANT? IF YOU START PRAYING AND FOCUSING ON YOUR BROTHER AND LESS ON SELF-- YOU WILL BEGIN TO GET ALL THE ANSWERS YOU**

CAN CONJURE! UNTIL YOU REMOVE THE FOCUS FROM WHAT "YOU WANT" AND THINK "YOU NEED"-- YOU WILL HAVE NO CONFIRMATION. IT IS NOW TIME FOR "WISDOM" AND "RESPONSIBILITY"--AND NOT FOR FURTHER TINKERING WITH BITS AND PIECES OF AND THAT--TO KEEP YOU FROM YOUR WORK.

Do you assume because "I" seem to have no pointed instructions for your duties or my scribe cannot use your services or, or, or--that **GOD DOES NOT NEED YOU?** THERE ARE ALL **THE PLACES IN THE WORLD--OTHER THAN HERE--PONDER IT!** THERE ARE ALL THE OTHER JOBS IN THE WORLD **THAN THIS ONE--PONDER IT ALSO. WHERE DO YOU FIT AND SERVE? ONLY YOU KNOW!** FOR ALL **OTHERS IT WOULD BE BUT EMPTY SPECULATION. WHY DO YOU ASK ME FOR YOUR ANSWERS--I ASK YOU NOT FOR MINE--AND THE SOURCE IS EXACTLY THE SAME!**

What most of you miss is that you seek Spirituality in all the wrong places and the fact is that being spiritual means you do everything for everyone else and not yourself. I nor any other person can show you any spiritual path to follow. I can share **TRUTH**, nothing more--the rest is your problem or gift or whatever you choose to call it. You're on one, either way (spiritual path)--that means you have your own. Take responsibility for it and live it the best way you can for there is no other. If you don't get the spiritual connections with God in order and focus on things other than some possible space ships and magic ascension chants--you aren't going anywhere, anyway. What is in Hinterschmidruti is none of my business and, likewise, I sincerely hope they **STAY OUT OF MINE**. Just the term "UFO" is without a doubt the most absurd misrepresentation I have ever continually had thrust upon any language. What in the world do you actually mean? An unidentified flying object is exactly that and, frankly, everything in my vision is fully **IDENTIFIED** and in yours it cannot possibly be so--so, what in the world are you people doing? The minute you utter the question "Oh look, is that a UFO?" you have answered yourself--for you obviously can't identify whatever you might be looking at. I would like to

ask you to study something--how many actual flying objects can you fully identify? I don't mean "that's a bird," etc. What kind of bird, what are its habits and habitat, is it round, square, big--small? Stop the silliness and the confirmations will come--fall for the tricksters' tricks and you will be waving good-by at lift-off.

And NEVER ASK FOR "OTHERS". THEY CAN ASK FOR THEMSELVES IF THEY WANT TO KNOW AND, MOSTLY--THEY DO NOT, SO SAVE US BOTH TIME AND ENERGY FOR OUR IMPORTANT TASKS--AND, YOU MAY TELL THE INQUIRERS--THAT THEY CAN GO READ THE INFORMATION--JUST LIKE IN THE INQUIRER--IT'S THERE IF YOU BOTHER.

SALU



E.L.G.U., Semjase-Silver-Star-Center
CH-8495 Hinterschmidrüti/ZH (Switzerland)
Tel. 052/4523 18 und 052/4527 01
Fax 052/4542 89

Ron Sease,
Western New Mexico University
P.O. Box 6810
Silver City, New Mexico 88062



Ihre Zeichen: PH Datum: March 7, 1993

Postfach-Konto:
Freie Informationsgemeinschaft für Green- und Geisteswissenschaften, CH-8495 Schmidrüti, PC 84-13783-1, Zürich
Freie Informationsgemeinschaft «Aktive Allianz», E.L.G.U., CH-8495 Schmidrüti, PC 84-4364-1, Winterthur

Dear Ron Sease

We thank you for your letter. Enclosed you find our English information material. Unfortunately our pricelist is not available in English for the next time and the prices are always in Swissfrancs because the currency is changing to often. The few booklets I marked yellow are the only English translations of our writings.

We must tell you that we keep absolute distance to George Green and don't have anything to do with him. The reason why, you find in the booklet "Those who lie about contacts..."

We have about 400 numbered UFO pictures, but we don't have a catalogue of the pictures themselves, only a book which describes the numbers, their place, date, photographer and the meaning of the picture.

With kind regards

SEMJASE-SILVER-STAR-CENTER

b.o.

Philia Stauber

Philia Stauber

Bitte, Klarsen mit beschrifteten Wertsachen belegen/ keine Beschriftungen von J selbst
Letters can be submitted only if return postage is enclosed/ International reply coupons or airmail stamps

Information about the contacts

The contacts took place during periods of eleven years.

1. Period: 1942 - 1953 contact with Sfath. the grandfather of Semjase.
2. Period: 1953 - 1964 contact with Asket, a woman from the Dal-universe.

The following eleven years there were no contacts.

3. Period: 1975 - 1986 contact with Semjase. her father Ptsah, Quetzal and other Pleiadians.

On December 15, 1977 Semjase had an accident here on Earth in our Center, because of the impudence of an earth human. She was brought back to her home planet Erra to be restored to health again.

The contacts stopped until Mai 20, 1978 and continued until March 26, 1981. At the end of March 1981 Semjase went away from Earth to fulfill other duties. She came back in January 1984 and her last contact was on February 3, 1984.

At the beginning of November 1984 she had a brain collapse, that was a consequence of her accident seven years ago. She was brought immediately to a brother-nation of the Pleiadians, to friends who could help her. This nation emigrated about 50000 years ago into our twin-universe, called the Dal-universe. Asket is belonging to this brother-nation.

In the meantime Semjase is very well again and there is no physical injury left, but she lost all her knowledge concerning to her profession and also knowledge of other kind. Now she is convinced to learn everything fundamentally a second time in her life. Although she has the possibility to learn everything much faster than we could do. It will take anyway about 70 years. This heavy job of learning she doesn't take upon her Erra, but in the Dal-universe by her friends.

Except to her family on Erra she hasn't any contact to our universe and it is not possible to contact her in a spiritual way, because of the fact. that she is in another universe, which is an independence for itself.

Only with an universe-gateway, made available in a technical way and of a short duration, it is possible to go from one universe into the other.

The earliest time Semjase will come back will be in the year 2054.

When Semjase was brought into the Dal-universe the contacts went on uninterrupted with her father Ptsah, station commander Quetzal. with Talida, Menara, Pleja and other Pleiadians until January 29, 1986.

In the year 1989. on November 17. the contacts started again with Semjase's father Ptsah and will continue for the next eleven years.

CHAPTER 12

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JULY 1, 1993 8:22 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 319

THU. JULY 1, 1993

"IN THE HOLLOW OF MY HAND"

...for in the hollow of MY hand shall you find your shelter, your security and your peace. Through the Valley of the Shadows I shall guide your steps and the Lamp of Truth shall light the path and brother will join with brother that the army of voyagers shall soar again unto the heights of Creation's infinity. The journey must be prepared and the ships made ready and I shall rest upon the WORD for the WORD IS W D, and the Spirit shall break from the bindings and tethers and for MY PEOPLE shall come infinite FREEDOM. Take unto yourself my HAND as GUIDE for I have sent MY MESSENGERS unto you that you might KNOW. Shadows and insanity shall be upon all the lands in these next days until measurements to come but I am ever with you--EVER BESIDE YOU--I shall carry you if it needs be if you be my lamb belonging to MY FOLD. Heed Truth for the wrath of Creation is about to descend upon the Earth as man rises in evil against man. The gourd of ashes has risen in the sky and it shall pour its contents upon the four corners of the Earth as man clashes in his insane madness. Stay ever within MY shelter and shield for I AM both your shield and your buckler. Sanity must prevail in the sanctuary of my hand that you may come yourself, and bring your brother, into KNOWING and into safety.

You need not "another" to teach you how to be what you already are--the infinite perfection of Creator/Creation--you have simply forgotten and walked the way of the black road into darkness. You don't need somebody to show you spirituality because you ARE spiritual by the very essence of your birth. You have strayed and LEARNED the ways of physical insanity and you

will come back into Truth and within the laws or you **shall perish** in the physical **darkness**. Furthermore, if you perish in the physical **expression IN DARKNESS--so** shall your soul be caused to pay the price of **your actions**.

You **can seek** "cause" for your indecisions and **doubts but only YOU are responsible FOR YOU**. You must always **petition for your brother--but you cannot BE your brother**. **Each decision and choice for self WILL ULTIMATELY ONLY REFLECT ON SELF.** "

CONSIDER THESE WORDS OF WISDOM MOST CAREFULLY FOR YOU ARE--Now MOVING INTO THAT TIME OF ASHES FROM WHICH WILL RISE THE PHOENIX AND ALL THAT IS NOT OF W D SHALL BE SWEEP AWAY--BUT NOT BEFORE THE LESSONS OF TRUTH ARE LEARNED AND CHAOS SPREADS FROM CORNER TO CORNER OF THE WHOLE OF THE PLANET. SAVE FOR MY PEOPLE THE WHOLE OF THE CIVILIZATION IS TRAPPED WITHIN THE PLACES OF YOUR PRISON OF LOWER DIMENSION EXPERIENCE FOR THE EVIL OF MAN WILL NOT BE BROUGHT OUTSIDE THE PRISON CONFINES TO INFECT THE PEOPLE OF MY PLACES. I HAVE MANSIONS OF BEAUTY, HARMONY AND TOTAL BALANCE FOR YOUR SHARING-I EVEN HAVE PROVIDED ADDITIONAL CLASS-ROOMS TO CONTINUE YOUR LESSONS--BUT IF YOU FOLLOW NOT MY MESSENGER'S TEACHINGS, YOU SHALL NOT KNOW AND ARGUING WILL BE OF NO AVAIL--IN THIS HAS MAN MISTAKENLY SAID THE WRATH OF GOD SHALL BRING REVENGE UPON YOU--NO, GOD CREATOR BRINGS NOTHING UPON YOU--YOU BRING WHATEVER COMES UNTO YOU UPON YOURSELF--TO THE LAST ATOM OF DETAIL. SO BE IT FOR THESE THINGS ARE COMING IN THIS TIME OF THIS GENERATION AS THE CYCLE HAS COME FULL CIRCLE AND GREAT CHANGE AND CHOICES ARE NOW TO BE MADE IN THIS JOURNEY. SOME WILL GRADUATE IN GLORY--MOST WILL FAIL FOR THEY ARE W S T IN THE MIRE OF LIES AND DECEPTION. AHO AND ADONAI.

I AM! WHO BE YE?

* * *

MESSENGERS AND PROPHETS OF TIME

Friends, as we must consider things of a most unpleasant anticipation I must remind you of your strengths. **YOU ARE ALL** and yet to keep from representing the absurd and losing you to your "intelligence" and learned deceptions of teachings, I shall keep the reminders small so that you don't flunk "responsibility" before you even get started.

You (WE) are **ALL** sacred! But it does not begin and end with that statement and beingness. There is **NO WAY** to wipe away your sacredness--but, that does not mean that you are either "Holy" or "Godly" or will make it to the top of the Spiritual mountain--unless you accept your obligation and responsibility to **ALL THINGS TO WHICH YOU ARE CONNECTED--AND THAT IS ALL THINGS!**

YOU are the messengers of time. YOU are the prophets of the time for you carry forth the word through your own actions and behaviors. Remember, friends, if **YOU ARE INTO THAT PHYSICAL CONSCIOUSNESS** of materialism--**THAT** will be your message and **IS THE WORLD** you portray. You can't "just get..." spiritual. **YOU ARE SPIRITUAL!** Now, what is it that you will do with that **SPIRITUALITY**? Ah, indeed, the crossroads of decision--into the light or into the dark of physicalness.

I would remind all of you who just think you will go with the most expeditious to the fun physical expression--**WHAT HAPPENS IN ETERNITY WHEN YOU ARE** If you express even a hundred "years"--what happens in all the rest of "time"?

Ah, but you want your confirmations lest you **AGAIN** trust that which will fail you. I cannot help you much in that respect for you fail in your lessons to do your work--you want miracles, magic and displays--**ALL** of which are but illusion. The

TRUTH lies within the **WORD** balanced in action. **YOU ARE THAT WHICH YOU BELIEVE.** SO, YOU CAN **REMAIN LIMITED AND TRAPPED AND CONTINUE TO ACT OUT THAT PLOT AND SO SHALL YOU BE.** OR, YOU CAN **CAST OFF IGNORANCE AND MOVE INTO KNOWING (NOT JUST "BELIEVING") AND FIND INFINITE FREEDOM.** DO WHAT YE **WILL.**

APPRECIATION TO NORA BOYLES

In the effort to bring you some confirmations of our own identification and Truth as writers of the **WORD** and expression of the Presence, we have a great presenter of research upon which you can base "reason" and "knowledge". Nora has served her task with infinite care and research so that **YOU** might have "fact" to back up our offerings. Dharma has no conscious knowledge of "these" things and yet as the unfolding **comes--everything** that I (we) have given unto you bears the spotlight of historical research--even unto our labels.

The first volume of Nora's book is ready for press and I can only offer its presentation for your use. It is as with the encyclopedia of descriptions and definitions--you can get it, not get it, disregard it or use it to fill out those corners of ignorance--or, you can even go on a "crusade" against it--but it will not change one iota of the Truth it holds.

So, you ask, who in the world is Nora? Nora is a teacher Co-han come to search out Truth that **YOU** can have access to confirmation of history and recognize "future". I am honored to be allowed to serve with her for the **WORD** without confirmation unto which a **MAN** can turn, is but more words if there be no identification. Knowing may come in the blink of an eyelid--**BUT**, a whole mountain of learning and study must come prior to the final "**blink**". Your eyelids blink constantly and yet you **KNOW NOT**--we use the "term" because it fits a description so if you just sit and "blink" your lives away--that is all that you will gain--tired eyes and poor vision.

Thank you, **NORA**, for we, **too**, feel you have birthed the baby which can give the world a lamp for understanding. We humbly thank you for your accepting of such a responsibility that your brethren might **SEE** and come to **KNOW**. We understand, fully, how difficult it is to accept from unseen resources, etc. But you will come to know that that which can come in Truth through these resources will ultimately **SAVE** lives in your experience and confront the evil servants. You will also come to know **WHY** my scribe is given **NO KNOWING OF THESE MATTERS AND WHY SHE CANNOT REMEMBER MOST OF THE SUBJECTS UPON WHICH WE EXPOUND.**

You ones must come to realize that there are "bunches" of "good guys" out there giving of their very lives to reveal truth in your societies and allow you to know the horrendous and critical nature of your status.

I cannot urge you strongly enough--get this information we offer to one **ROSS PEROT**. Can he do something? **YES**, if he sees Truth for he cannot be so easily destroyed as with the next instance I shall outlay for you readers. Indeed I recognize that I am building up to something very important and become a bit boring--the story itself will not be found to be boring!!

PURPOSES FOR WHY AND WHAT WE PRINT

How will you know that what we write for you is actually true if we print it in the paper? **YOU WON'T** because this is a "paper" and nothing more. We will print information as it is obtained, always protecting resources and sources to the very best of our ability. Even if the substance may be untrue--there is purpose in printing what we can for we must understand that messages are carried which may mean nothing to you or to me. We have one limit--**WE WILL NOT CARRY THAT WHICH WILL ASSIST THE ADVERSARY OF YOU OR YOUR NATION.** AS A FREE PEOPLE UNDER GOD AND CONSTITUTION. THEREFORE, YOU CAN KNOW THAT EVEN IF THE STATEMENTS BEAR SOME ERRORS--IT IS EXCELLENT READING, INSIGHTFUL AND GOOD REALIZATION FOR YOUR "PERCEPTION" TESTING. IF YOU

**READ "ALL" AND KEEP UP YOU WILL HAVE A WON-
DROUS PICTURE PUZZLE TAKE SHAPE.**

Because I digress to current events does it mean that the Nuclear War is OFF? Chelas--that is most careless of you! Every breath you take is on the line and you must understand HOW FAR your own Administration and Zionist connections will go to **BURY** you. Murder is NOTHING to them. It also tests the stamina and faith of my people. I shall shield you if you continue in service and remain ever staunch in that KNOWING. The testing is hard and terror is even harder to manage and yet, you are either "with me" or "against me" as we are sent forth in answer to the petitions of MAN as to "HOW" to function in this time--in Truth. If, for instance, Dharma refuses to write **longer**--will you get Truth? Not for a while, good buddies, for I have to consider service as well.

We will be talking about incredible things still hidden from **you**--the-people which will "blow your minds", in the slang of your day. Actually, it will simply be that names and places will finish their cycling and return to your attention--WITH MEANING. Will you be shocked at some things? Yes, of course, and you may not be able to at first sort who is, was, may be, could be or is not--enemy or friend. But, remember, exposing of **TRUTH** is a "good sign". Is everything being exposed simply for "goodness"? Good grief, NO. However, Truth is that which shall give you back your freedom and nation and the price is ever high for that wondrous privilege of expression. By the way, you cheaters and doubters: **WHAT ELSE BETTER DO YOU HAVE TO DO? IS A FOOTBALL GAME OR A SOAP OPERA MORE INTENSELY "INTERESTING"?** AND IN **THIS "PLAY" YOU CAN BECOME A PLAYER!**

We are going to be speaking about Drug Trafficking, Arms Dealing, and Money Laundering and, yes, it is difficult to bear such overwhelming fragments into your consciousness. Ones such as Col. **Gritz** tried to give you this in A NATION BETRAYED--or did he? Is he worthy or unworthy? Come now, **EVERYONE IS WORTHY--YOU JUST DON'T KNOW THE MISSION IN POINT FOR ANY "OTHER" AND, MOSTLY,**

NOT EVEN FOR SELF. Stop getting side-tracked on distractions.

You will also note that any given subject is not comprehensive--you will need to put the pieces together and that may require you attend a lot of back writings (like some **75 JOURNALS** and other recommended reading). **OUR MAJOR PURPOSE IS TO BRING THINGS TO YOUR ATTENTION--NOT DO YOUR THINKING FOR YOU.** Also, you will have to know that each puzzle-piece-bearer will not have all the pieces so don't give us "...but you said." We will do the best we can for you but our **ONLY** intention is to offer EXACTLY what is brought to us--the rest is up to YOU. We will use that which is offered--**YOU WILL SUPPLY THE BRAINS IF YOU HAVE INTEREST.**

It would, further, be really nice if you would get busy and get some subscribers for this paper--for our people have carried it about as far as they can go. Most of our people have had to literally join the abhorrent welfare system just to continue this work. Our intention is to bring this all into a foundation of being able to fund the paper nicely, offer it at substantially lower prices through funding--and release our people from this awesome responsibility and aggressive bombardment and attack. We have a way yet to go before that can bear fruit--in the meanwhile, we keep on going in the shelter of God's PLAN. **MAY YOU CARE ENOUGH ABOUT SELF, FAMILY, NATION AND GOD--TO WAKE UP!**

You will be reading in this paper, hopefully before you read this portion, **about** one called Paul Wilcher who was murdered recently. He was a friend and associate of Russbacher and, since there have been connections shared with your readers, it is important, I believe, that you have the more detailed story of the matter of one, Paul Wilcher. Paul held a lot of the information which is now floating around in security in **MANY** places and of which bits and pieces are shared here for your reading. **As** is a good journalist's desire, always, we offer what can be pretty well **confirmed** and given by multiple sources--for your input as well as to protect those sources.

The following information comes from the Eastern U.S. and is now confirmed by "other" Special Forces, "agents", **etc.** It is going to reduce you to disbelief as the "actions now hit your own experience"--and it does not "always just happen to the other guy!"

WHAT HAPPENED TO WILCHER?

[**H:** We **will** share information EXACTLY **as** we can decipher it—please realize that the notes were written hastily and may well be translated improperly. Therefore we **will** make comments **as** may be appropriate, fully realizing that our own interpretation may stand in gross error.] "Prior to his 'suicide' and being found atop his 'toilet' he underwent a most horrible period of torment. Paul was picked up at his apartment, taken to Vienna (we think), Virginia, where he was questioned unmercifully as to the Bush, **Webster**, and Carter ACCOUNTS with London S.N. [unsure of meaning of S.N.] BCCI.

QUOTING TO THE BEST OF OUR ABILITY:

"He was questioned for approximately 2 hours at which time he was fed Pizza. At **3:40** p.m. on the 18th of June, he was administered .025 mg of curare, via DSMO (as a stabilizer)." @. I believe we will have to note that we don't know what DSMO may be. This could be a mistake on the **part** of the writer OR **our** assumption of "**DMSO**" (???) is possibly the greater error. I think "**DMSO**" might be the substance intended **as** to description, but when the term **was** written a second time it appeared to possibly be **D(5)SO** or even **could** be "**D5SD**". If you realize the properties of DMSO you will realize that it works through absorption rapidly through the skin and all membranes of the body.] "It was applied as a coating to the Pepsi [**H:** Now isn't that just a strange coincidence?] bottle he was given. [**H:** Please understand that I am not going to do other than **this** type of commenting—it is simply that I am not familiar with DSMO or **D5MO** or **DS(5)MD** and do not **wish** the error, if so, to be either noted or corrected at this keyboard.]

The information continues: "At the point of death he was beaten to the face to make it look like a mugging. He was held in the trunk of a white and grey Ford Victoria with Maryland plates. He was then taken to the apartment and, as he was in rigor **mortis**, he was placed on the toilet. He emptied his bowels at death in another location. The bowel (?) was removed and disappeared." [**H:** Here again, we assume the "bowel movement" but we have nothing on which to base the **assumption** other than probability of intent.] "The autopsy serology will show **Curare/(DSMO)** [**H:** or one of the descriptive letters listed above.] in the cardio vascular sack (peritoneum)." [**H:** Now here again is a choice to be made **as** to spelling and intent. "**If**" it is meaningful **as** "**heart** sack" it must be "**pericardium**". There are so many "**peri...**" in **medical** expression from perienteron, peritoneal, **perididymis**, peritoneal, **etc., etc., as** to be **difficult** to be explicit. However, if "heart sack" is truly the intended description then the word would be **pericardium.**]

"The judge in Chicago died the same way Wilcher died, Parsons, was being primed and readied to accept a CIVIL **RICO** filing.

"We were scheduled for filing 6130193. All documents have **DISAPPEARED!!**

"Several others have died because of these issues. Primary causes of death:

- (a) **Bush/Russ.** video of SR-71.
- (b) Documents of BCCI & BNL. [**H:** Another word present at end but unable to be sure **as** to what it is.]
- (c) Audio tapes--65 tapes, 92 hours.
- (d) **WACO--agcy./Delta [??]** involvement.

"**RENO IS IN ON ALL OF IT!**

"Sessions has been notified."

END OF QUOTING

* * *

Now, why would I, Hatonn, make explanations on such insignificant and somewhat obvious words, etc. **Because you never KNOW what is being offered here and intelligence is your first line of defense! I will remind you readers that just a couple of days ago a man, falsely convicted of murder, spent nine years in prison--and was on death row until DNA work got him cleared. He was CONVICTED on something as inconsequential as the following: He was questioned by the police who placed a rock and a pair of panties on the table in front of him while being interrogated. The man, when questioned about hi session outside, said, "Man I don't know but I am being accused of killing some girl with a rock."** Now, just suppose for a moment that "assuming knowledge" regarding, say, the "peritoneum" (as it "looks" on the handwritten paper) and "pericardium" and I simply exchange the words--are you getting the picture? Remember that Dharma is held totally responsible for ALL things that I write--in a Federal Court of Law. What if I changed the word to pericardium and the term substituted was "peritoneum" as a "trick"? This could be construed that Dharma had information unknown to anyone other than a participant.

In most "copy" work there is a chance of misspelling which is often corrected but with handwritten notes it is too difficult to be 100% correct in the "corrections". Does it matter? Yes, immensely, for ones who send the messages--if their intent be goodly--they will not be offended but rather feel their security is in good hands--or, they will object and will insure knowing that they are "plants" or sting operators. Which is this one? I wouldn't tell you on a daring bet--YOU PAY ATTENTION AND YOU WILL **FIND** IT DOES NOT **MATTER--LET YOUR EGOS GET IN THE WAY TO "APPEAR" SMART AND YOU WILL GET VERY DEAD!**

*** * * * *** **GET** THE NOTE IN POINT OUT OF THE HOUSE, **BURN IT, BURY IT OR SHRED IT BUT GET IT DESTROYED!! DO IT RIGHT NOW. DHARMA, GET W ANDGONOW! * * * * ***

Does this mean that the "enemy" doesn't know who sent it or what it is? No--it means that wisdom is the better part of valor!

*** * ***

Let us take a rest break before we move on with the next documents.

We will now change hats and places, people and involvements and offer you some other documentation which you will find interesting if not downright unnerving. I am not going to make preface or explanation--I am going to start right with a document in hand. We will get back to "Tribulation", Armageddon and NUCLEAR holocaust pretty soon.

CHAPTER 13

REC #2 DHARMA

THU., JULY 1, 1993 2:08 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 319

THU. JULY 1, 1993

AT LEAST HUMOR ENTERS WHEN THE ABSURD
BECOMES TOTALLY ABSURD

FROM DHARMA:

Please, friends, I have permission to express some things of this insane illusion of simulating "life" which puts everything into perspective FOR ME.

I think I fall into the category of being as "human" as anyone else--not stupid but certainly not overly brilliant, talented perhaps, but mostly at the kitchen stove--certainly not at the sewing machine or typewriter and have not had nor actually HAVE a great deal of interest in things happening except as most, to be disappointed and sorely agitated at what has happened in society and to "my" country. I had not voted in well over 12 years and my idea of reading material was a good book by Hemingway. I **HATE** (strong but accurate) any kind of RESEARCH and the tedium of such digging--I actually never really learned to use a library efficiently for I grew up a distance from town and it was hard for me to use other than just the school library.

In **62** years, however, I have experienced a lot of things as has any living, breathing being doing anything. The remotest thought of being involved in this kind of service would have brought peals of laughter from me (on the floor holding my stomach so as not to split). Shocking? To you? No, to ME! Worse, I am not even one who would **WRITE** very much of anything even if I had questions because I would not, of course, presume upon anyone's time to answer "my" questions. Actually, I don't know whether to have fits, scream, kick and **squall-**

-or feel honored, benighted, or what. But, of all things--for this moment on this day at this time, I am hysterical with laughter and hope that you will be.

THE HUNDRED GRAND RESURFACES

GEORGE GREEN has done it AGAIN! Just when we think he cannot top his last stupid idiocy--he does. But in the searching for "answers" to the **NEW MOTION** to place the Institute into Receivership--we do find all sorts of yet uncovered and undiscovered things--FOR INSTANCE, a cashier's check in the amount of **\$100,000** made payable to George Green from Eleanor Schroepfer. It was to have been for the institute and covered by a NOTE signed by George to John and Eleanor, which note was reported **THEFTED FROM THEM**. Just how much money did you take, George--perhaps it will turn out that you took the **\$10** million speculated by your UFO ex-buddies.

I will tell you now, readers, that God has never failed me--Hatom has never failed me and, even though all men everywhere do--I now have my proof that God never shall.

George Green was eager to snatch away my writings, speak with Commander, ask advice and pledge allegiance--even to claiming that this Commander moved **WITH HIM TO UTILIZE HIMSELF AS THE "NEW" SPEAKER FOR THE COMMAND**. Good, I saw it as a vacation long overdue.

Talent? Well, after only 4 years of writing we have now written **75-76** (I have long ago lost count) **JOURNALS**. These are all nicely dated and time-stamped as the writings are done--yes indeed, very, very often in the full presence of others. I have spent thousands of hours speaking--partly to George Green to solve his myriads of past problems. Thank you, George! While George and Desire6 went to lovely places like Canada and Hawaii--I stayed right at the keyboard--I have not had two days in a row off in **FIVE** years--holidays I **get to double up**.

We have had to take Food Stamps to live while our home was confiscated **ILLEGALLY** by the RTC. We are allowed to live

here still because the Church in Arizona which bought it has bogged down in local Planning Commission set-backs. We attend as caretakers, the property--NEVER TO BE ALLOWED TO BUY IT BACK EVEN IF WE GOT WEALTHY! George told the "public" that we lied and there was not even any litigation. But so be those things--the new assault is somehow the most funny of them all.

They had planned to arrest us when we would go to the "last hearing" in Nevada and immediately place the Institute into Receivership. To cover the action they "mailed" stupid demands for books, records, etc., which have nothing to do with **ANYTHING** under discussion in or out of the courts--certainly NOTHING to do with the court cases involving these parties.

But TODAY the truth broke through the ethers when the original plans did not work out. Now have been served THE PAPERS to put the Institute into Receivership. Now for the interesting part--WHY??

SIGNATURES

Among all the other incredible stories George has spread, he now has had Mark read every word of everything and listen to every tape of every meeting and here is what "Doris" has done to deceive all you nice helpless readers: It seems Hatonn (through Doris of course) said at one point about Coleman, that he had plagiarized the work (**Committee of 300**) from LaRouche. Then he laughed and said, I know--because some of it I plagiarized first. What makes this particular story a bit sad is that a lot of time and a lot of money has been spent in doing everything we could to get LaRouche freed. I don't know about LaRouche but it seemed he was unconstitutionally incarcerated and Commander thought that evil. Mostly he takes exception to **LaRouche's** work but there is one particular plan which came from New **Zealand** which WAS originally written by LaRouche (and his group) which was honored and utilized with full credit to all named authors. I think it may be funny here to consider what did happen regarding a book which George now carries about Bush (George Bush--The Unauthorized Biography)--when

the publisher was asked if HE (America West Distributors) could offer the book--there was absolute denial of rights. Sort of like Russell's material, however, somehow he **NOW** carries that book in stock.

Now let's see, oh yes, one day in a meeting recently there was great discussion about how my mind works as I receive, etc. To make a point, Commander got a paper and pen and asked me to pen some names--AS SIGNATURE. I don't know but I think there were several, some of which I don't remember. I believe there was "**Hatonn**", Germain, **Tesla** (not sure on that one) and Russell. No one in the room had the list (except on the tape) and nothing to compare them with for no one could turn up anything with, for instance, Russell's signature so the incident was relative to NOTHING.

Is it not interesting that, NOW, George claims "Doris has added forgery to her other thievings." He makes a big point of that day--when I would like to know **WHERE IN THE DEVIL (OOPS!) HE EVEN GOT A COPY OF THE TAPE? OBVIOUSLY, WE SURELY DON'T HIDE THINGS VERY WELL--AND YOU CAN BET YOUR BUTTONS GEORGE NEVER**

D

PY'

More interesting is, however, how come he thinks the signatures would match **anything** from ANYONE? Ah ha--but Karen searched until **she uncovered** a copy of Russell's signature and my writing in trance matched well enough to shock the daylights out of me (weeks after the **incident--I** think Nora Boyles turned it up in **her** research). Of course I was writing on my lap with my eyes closed--so give me a break if it isn't identical--I don't forge checks because Mr. Russell hasn't given me his bank account numbers and I certainly doubt **US&P** would do so.

NIT WIT

Yes you, **George--I** guess the next thing will be that Doris obviously forged all those documents which now so confuse you!?!? Certainly I have never had time to practice YOUR signature (if you can call it a signature). What do you have to hide that you can't even make your name legible? A lot, it works out!

It would appear to me you have completely lost your marbles, George--caught in your own trap of deceit and lies and the only thing that saves your assets is the confusion and incredible legal system and blackmailed lawyers! Indeed, I do mean exactly that--**YOU GOT EACH ONE OF THEM IN A MOST INCONVENIENT POSITION AND I WOULD GUESS YOU BETTER START WATCHING YOUR BACKSIDES BECAUSE ONE OR TWO OF THEM ARE MAD!**

INSTITUTE BUSINESS

Now, readers, want to know on what basis George wants to place the Institute into Receivership? Good, I was afraid you wouldn't ask.

He claims it is because Ruby **Pimental** "can't get her money back"! I simply can't let that one pass, George. Ruby "participated" with **\$3,000** for which she got a note. She sent a CONTRIBUTION of \$3,000. But, E.J., being the trustworthy person he is--ALSO gave her a note for the second **\$3,000** to cover her--as **THAT** is the practice of the INSTITUTE! We don't take money; we don't hide money and we don't bury it. Ruby asked for her loaned **\$3,000** back and GOT IT. It has been recently enough that there has been no final "settlement" because E.J. sent \$3,000 and reminded her of the other amount which must be accounted for in the records while YOU, YOU **NIT-WIT**, have the Institute tied up. She wants that, TOO, which I find interesting in all the "gifting" ones do after they meet up with you--and as soon as it can be worked out with the Board, she will get it or it will be released when others' accounts are cleared.

Now, readers, don't go away for Ruby **Pimental** is THE EXAMPLE OF THE DAY TO PROVE GEORGE GREEN'S **FULL COOPERATION AND INTEGRATION WITH THE RIP-OFF OF MONEY FROM THE INSTITUTE AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER--IT WAS THROUGH RUBY PIMENTAL THAT GEORGE AND GARY ANDERSON /ER UG RED-HANDED SKIVIN' MONEY AND RUNNING IT THROUGH A COLORADO BANK.**

Ruby had sent a check for **\$2,577.47** TO the Constitutional Law Center. It was sent by route of America West in Carson City. (Remember, everyone, **THAT** is THE routing that all correspondence and such had to take--except for the very, very few who knew my location or how else to reach Hatonn or the Law Center). I don't know how the check was "made out" but it didn't suit George Green. He sent it back to her asking her to change the way it was written. She did that and the next thing we know--**THAT CHECK HAS BEEN STOLEN, ENDORSED BY GARY ANDERSON AND SENT TO AN ACCOUNT IN COLORADO. IT WENT THERE BECAUSE BANK EXECUTIVES VERIFIED IT AND WERE, INDEED, NERVOUS!** On the same day as inquiries were placed, the bank officer about had a breakdown when he found he had been ordered by fax by Gary Anderson to "not give out any information on that account" AND make and send a cashier's check in the amount of **\$2,577.47 TO GEORGE GREEN!!!**!!!**

George, with his innocent liar's lips said--"I immediately returned it to Ruby **Pimental** and I can't imagine why Gary Anderson sent it to me!" And I have a bridge to sell you people, **unplagiarized and unencumbered!**

PUBLISHER

This **poor** innocent man who "ran" with the "insiders" in the "fast lane" and "knew everything about everything" must have been lacking in truth when he said he was a **PUBLISHER?!?** What "**publisher**" do ANY of the rest of you know who causes **you to do the writing, do the editing, give him all the income AND PAY FOR THE PUBLISHING?** So, I am not so **smart--** but then, I **NEVER CLAIMED TO BE NOR HAD (HAVE) I THE TIME TO GET THAT SMART--GOD HELP ME IF I EVER CHOSE SUCH A PATH OF DECEIT.** To have to face the fact that we were so sucked in by such a deceitful liar embarrasses me to tears. This man would see everyone who has worked and shared and "dared" effort at goodly work--lose it all to fill his greedy, avarice-filled pockets--and now would like to beat the rap with Costa Rica hightailing or, at the least, asset shifting. By golly, I sure do hope and pray that George is a **sim-**

ple robot because I agonize over the possibility that he is this EVIL.

Readers, there is NOTHING in my life, now or ever, that I would not spread before you--good or bad--and there is both, I am quite sure. I have to, further, trust my "teachers" that the lessons are necessary and the training mandatory. It is so painful, however, to see a young and beautiful talent such as Mark get sucked into the pit of this deceit. Mark is the one who reads the **JOURNALS** onto audio tapes (or DID, I have no idea what or how it worked out or works now).

As a "PUBLISHER", I marvel that George does not know magazines and digests from novels and regular "books". There was never (and George KNEW IT) any other than full intent to compile information for readers covering myriads of subjects and give resources wherein seekers could go get the material and the books and other resources. George even supplied them so where in the world does his innocent crossed-brain waves conjure up such garbage??

He has expressed things in seminars which nearly burned us all to the quick--after he was told that some of his presentation and pictures were **TOTAL FABRICATIONS**--he continued to use them. He took many of Billy Meier's pictures and ended up with all the books. I even noted, TODAY, on the front of something or other called the OPEN LINE (I think) was this picture of a Pleiadian star ship and an article by Barbara Marciniak (forgive me if misspelled) from "The Pleiadians". The ship is a lie--it was proven and the model FOUND. It looks like a "wedding cake" AND NO SELF-RESPECTING SPACE **TRAVELER WOULD BE CAUGHT DEAD IN THE THING--OR, WELL MAYBE--ONLY BE CAUGHT DEAD.** The ship is covered with bubbles--now how do you think a bunch of bubbles would fare in galactic speed trials? I am human, ignorant and still it is too absurd to swallow.

THE JOHN AND ELEANOR STORY

I am caused to think of a beloved pair who are local, John and Eleanor Schroeffer, who have absolutely been torn apart and asunder by the actions of George Green. John is now hospitalized, in fact, and facing the most incredible time of his **life--**right now. Yes indeed, it is the same ones who gave George the check for \$100,000. How many more shall we uncover? Who knows. Eleanor is a self-styled invalid and John has tended her hand and foot for YEARS. She was terrified about her MONEY and guess what George did? He called her and got her to arrange THAT FATEFUL TRIP TO CARSON CITY WHEN ALL THIS STARTED. LATER SHE BLAMED LEON FORT (who knows?)--LEON SAID THE CALL CAME TO ELEANOR. (Again, who knows? Certainly I DO NOT!)

Now, however, guess what? John is hospitalized and Eleanor has gotten Power of Attorney and she plans to divorce John! He is not able to care for himself and forgive me, readers, but I hope George Green ROTS IN A HOLE SOMEWHERE. These precious people have reached their seventies and THIS?? Desire&, as you turn your cute little body around in front of your mirror in your Neiman Marcus dresses and flash your **Cartier watch and gems--I** know that from now on you will see John and **Eleanor--her** with her greedy stash (for she took all the coins John had put away--DID SHE SEND THOSE TO YOU AND **GEORGE ALSO????**) She and her son now have placed a massive construction dumpster outside the house and it is almost full--of John's precious things--his engineering treasures, books, etc. Will this rest easy on your conscience as you spend those coins? Eleanor had been taking and hiding things and making John think he was losing it. They would report the "thefts" to the sheriff and then she would call and tell the sheriff she found them--that John was just "senile". What kind of a life does this sound like to you, **Desireé?**

Eleanor insisted that George be their "trustee" and then made damned sure the paperwork DISAPPEARED. How relieved was George Green when that got taken care of! The Institute took up on the very day--with a new set of notes guaranteed by

E.J.--to relieve John. Eleanor was furious--now I wonder WHY? There is a \$250,000 domed home under construction--for them, at their ORDERS, half finished. ARE you George, and **Desireé**, going to take care of it for them?? At least we now know **WHY** John and Eleanor came back from Carson City saying that you were going to get the money from investors and do a development and give each a big stake in the operation. John did laugh and say, "...but what in the world are we going to do with TWO dome houses?" Oh, I see, perhaps I can take it out of the Food Stamps and if we go take Social Security early, maybe we can somehow make it all up. Or, when we are again moved out of this property perhaps we can drape some plastic sheets and live in the foundation of the place.?? Well, that's not such a bad idea for I can get (borrow--actually, the Institute has about 40 little tents) and I can even have "rooms".

THE LATEST FAX

Well, it may all be moot by the beginning of next week--if the newest **FAX** is credible. I have about been in a panic as Commander has told us to check supplies and prepare for upheaval **and/or** actual nuclear attack as a 4th of July gift to us patriots. This FAX, however, is the "cat's meow". It says that a Federal Court has ordered the banks closed as of Friday A.M. (July 2). Further suggestions (in the same fax) are to **stock** up on oatmeal, honey and hydrogen peroxide. We haven't ANY idea WHO SENT IT OR IF IT IS SO--BUT THEN, YOU NEVER CAN TELL! IT CAME BY FAX BUT **VARDON** HASN'T BEEN ABLE TO CHECK IT OUT SUFFICIENTLY TO EVEN RUN IT ON THE [APFN] FAX LINE.

But, this is only the good news--the bad news is that all around Las Vegas and probably other parts thereabout--there is full military activity as of this whole week. New military (unmarked BUT ARMED) tanks even lined up at State Line, **NV**. Also there are low flying choppers and jets **ARMED TO THE GILLS** on full patrol no more than a minimum of a 1000 feet off the deck.

Now, George, you go right on and do whatever it is you are thinking of doing--but it bears at least a second thought. You are causing yourself and all those associated with you to appear as total idiot clowns.

We are pleased to realize that you still read the paper, etc. In fact, it is too bad that you didn't read it while you were plotting how to take it all and get away with it. You made some real enemies (I am not one of them, fortunately for you) here and criminal activities must beat the hell out of writing a dated paper and suggesting that some (authors) are correct. I also suggest that you look at the responsibility of a Publisher--I AM NOT and if you allowed something to go out and you with it to push it and it is not true or right--WHO IS **REALLY** TO BLAME? If you "didn't know better" then why do you brag that Paul **Volcker** asked you to be the Financial head for Carter's campaign--or, I guess I answer my own question--politics is nasty, thieving and filled with stupid nin-corn-poops!

The thing that really fries my bacon, though, is that we trusted you, listened to you and did everything we knew to do to help you. We thought you knew exactly what you were doing because you claimed to be the "BIG", knowing business man. You set up the plan for the Institute and now you sue it for being a **Ponzi** game--and E.J. and me Con artists. I would be flattered if I were not so totally embarrassed.

TEXAS CRAWFISH

I believe I have finally classified you. You are a crawfish right out of the barditches in Texas, that I used to catch on fat-pork rinds. They are puffed up, grey (as in aliens), snap backwards and live in the mud gutters. I shall forever be indebted to you, however, for you have given me more lessons in a few months than most get in a full lifetime and I shall stand truth against your lies any day.

You had a chance to have the golden ring of all treasures--and you chose to steal the brass one. I am truly sorry for we could have done so much good. Desire6 is a beautiful flower just

opening to the sunlight and I can only send her my love for I know within that her heart is broken for she is fragile--or perhaps I refuse to see that which is there and I won't look.

What shall we do? Shall we just add the \$100,000 from John to the \$182,000 in Gold Maple Leaf coins and the other coins collected while here and there building your nest? Maybe Gary Anderson already has it shipped out? But no, that is a NCO violation and surely YOU wouldn't participate? Do you **ALSO** carry an illegal automatic weapon in **YOUR** briefcase or car trunk? How many "Constitutional Law **CentER(s)**" did you help set-up? By the way, we find some very interesting "mail fraud" involved also! There are also "tax" situations which appear not **too** dandy for you and Gary Anderson. The interesting thing we note, however, is that you work over E.J. and DONS--why? We are NOT the ones finding all these indiscretions--we were stupid enough to probably **try** to help you out of the mess. Perhaps you can still plead "insanity"--it just might hold.

You remind me of the Weaver trial defense speech by Spence--you have helped US so much that I can hardly be angry at you. You make almost anything and anyone LOOK GOOD. May you rest in **piece(s)**. Good "luck" along your continuing journey because "luck" is about all I see that you can count on--that and other deceivers and liars who are undoubtedly also into your games.

God warned me that if I took up HIS work that "there would be days like this." I guess I just didn't want to believe it--NOW I DO! Indeed, NOW I DO!

Do I want the gold you stole? NO SIR, not on your life--looks like the banks will be out of business anyway and that means that someone will just confiscate the gold--or, was your plan to get it all to Costa **Rica** and tell the investors that the government did, in fact, confiscate it all? That is a most naughty plan, George. I'll tell you what I want--to see all that nice shiny stuff right back into the hands of the original owners--including Dave **Overton** right up top. What I am really curious about, however, is how you managed to steal the souls of the ones around you?

You see, I've learned something--when you commit to God--it never changes! He never changes and neither does your own truth. You can degrade me, hit me, kill me--and it will not give credence to your lies--it will ultimately only give TRUTH IN TOTAL LIGHT TO **THE** WORD OF GOD. I may lose every thing and person in my life--but I am RICH--I HAVE IT **ALL** and I **SHALL** NEVER FOR A SECOND WALK ALONE--YOU **ARE** ALREADY ALONE! I don't think Kroton, Proton or Electron is going to do a thing for you!

Well, I've spent an afternoon with you, George, and it has been a drag, really, for now I shall have to work all evening and into the night to do my WORK. I hope you have a--an--interesting Fourth of July--maybe you can visit Dave's GOLD and shoot off your big guns. Whatever--

I'm sure this will not be the last for as we uncover that which you opened in this can of worms--good grief! Do you think you'll have room for us to visit in Costa Rica? Looks like it might get hot and bothersome here--maybe the ocean breeze and aroma of fresh coffee beans roasting will be indeed, relaxing. But George, watch out for the CIA--they appear to me to be dangerous to your health. Maybe you should stick with Pepsi?

Not very cordially yours,

Doris--as in "Dharma, et al." as you so graciously have put it.

CHAPTER 14

REC #2 HATONN

FRI., JULY 2, 1993 11:25 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 320

FRI. JULY 2, 1993

PLEIADIANS

We are barraged daily by ones wanting to know about "The Pleiadians" and channels with seminars and tours, etc. I guess I can understand why you ask ME, but I am not in the business of channeling or critiquing anybody or any "group".

I note two things about the recent rash of papers received--with-out, frankly, looking at the material. Firstly, the picture featured of one of Billy Meier's model ships is FALSE. Actually it isn't Billy's "ship"--it was conjured by the attachments who exploited Billy.

As to "The Pleiadians" as presented by **Marciniak** and soon to be touring Australia and New **Zealand**, I do have comment. I have spoken with her through my scribe personally and urged her to IDENTIFY **HER** ENERGY FORMS AND CAUSE EACH TO IDENTIFY SELF--IN EVERY **GALAXY**, EVERY "PLAY" AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE ON EVERY **THIRD** AND UPPER DIMENSION--EACH ENERGY HAS A LABEL. If they (the collective) refuse to identify, then they are suspect--GREATLY. The first thing demanded of us by God is that we identify instantly and state source.

What would you think if someone went into trance and said to you who have paid for your tickets: "We are Earth Collective"?? Collective WHAT? Are you democratic or republican collective? Are you pro-war collective, Russian collective or perhaps a collective of insane people? **YOU HAVE ONE THING TO CONSIDER--ARE YOU AWAKE ENOUGH TO TAKE TRUTH? DISCERN FALSE INFORMATION? SORT**

AND UTILIZE, DISCARD AND **RETAIN?** THEN, IF YOU FEEL LIKE AN EXPENSIVE **TRIP** TO AUSTRALIA OR NEW **ZEALAND--GO** FOR IT. But I promise you--you don't need an expensive trip to touch GOD! Or Pleiadians. Are there valid Pleiadians running (floating) around the universe in invisible form and in invisible ships? I suppose so--THERE ARE AS **MANY** FORMS FLOATING AROUND **THE** UNIVERSE AS THERE ARE **INDIVIDUAL** THOUGHT **PATTERNS**. MY ONE MAJOR THRUST IS TO GET YOU TO **UNDERSTAND** THAT YOU **DO NOT NEED DISEMBODED VAPORS OR VOICES FROM OUTER SPACE TO GET YOU YOUR INFORMATION AND WAKE UP. YOU NEED TO ATTEND WHAT IS ALREADY AVAILABLE TO YOU--WHERE YOU ARE AND BE --- WATCH YOU WERE CREATED TO BE.**

Let me share a bit from the advertisement: "The Pleiadians are a collective of extra-terrestrials from the Pleiades starsystem. They are here as ambassadors to help Earth through the intense transition to the 4th & 5th dimensions and to assist each of us to awaken. They will push your metaphysical limits over the edge and beyond." Then there is listing of some dozen seminars and workshops for a very hefty fee for each plus expenses.

Do you want "your metaphysical limits pushed over the edge and beyond"? I appears to me that most of you are already pushed over the edge and beyond. Do you need a "collective" of something or another pushing you over the edge and beyond? Exactly where do they come from in **Pleiades?--YOU CAN SEE SEVEN SUNS WITH YOUR NAKED EYE AND THERE ARE SO MANY MORE PLANETS THAT THERE IS NO WAY FOR YOU TO EVEN COUNT THEM!** "But these sound really nice!"--So do most of the ones in the Elite New World Order of Earth! In fact, **THEY** sound the best of all--and they have ALL the easy answers for you--rapture, allowing, unconditional love, let us do it FOR you and on and on until you are deeply anesthetized.

If you have a human person who can go about the world making money and telling you things which push you over the edge and

beyond--perhaps it will "work" wonders for you. I do not make discernment FOR YOU and I don't judge FOR YOU. I do note, however, that most of the **REAL** truthbringers don't flit around Europe **and/or** Asia **and/or** Australia and New **Zealand**--THEY ARE IN THE HIDDEN PLACES TRYING JUST TO STAY **AWE !**

I would recommend the following: Ask this person to explain to you all about God (Aton-in your Earth terms), ask for a thorough explanation of the LAWS OF CREATION AND GOD, ask for equation of Creation and Creator. Ask her how you are going to awaken and get off your planet if necessary? Check if it is "magic" or reasonable physics. (You are third **dimensional**--barely, and you have physical needs--how are you going to get through a light beam and aboard?) Ask her to identify each energy in the "collective", their purpose here dabbling around and so on. Goodness, if you know me well enough to send me the inquiries--you must have a good idea of how to discern--GO **WITHIN**, you know the LAWS. Will YOU be able to change the world "Earth" when you leave that seminar? Why? How? Is "consciousness" enough? God had "consciousness" but even HE had to do something to cause "creation". Is this "collective" group also from the "Milky Way"? Goodness, there are over 178 thousand inhabited planets in the Milky Way--which collection do they collect? What gives **THEM** authority?.

This question session could go on for pages but we **have** not the time nor inclination to speak of it longer. If you enjoy seminars and get your money's worth from the program then you need not my input on the matter. I do however, want you to verify your own assumptions--call it your own "collective" thought patterns.

To have a group of "collective Pleiadians" is the very same thing as saying you have a collective group from **Ippsomlichtenbrackenstit**. Don't you know what that is and where it is located? So **WHAT!**

BACK ON EARTH (NEW ZEALAND)

Now I am going to turn to some information from our Australian friends that IS MARVELOUS--WONDERFUL--THANK YOU!

It comes as a copy from *NEXUS* in the Science News section, April-May 1993 and I see credit for the article itself as Robert Adams, 46 Landing Road, Whatkatane, New **Zealand**. In advance, what am "I" going to think of this presentation? It matters not--I will say that Cathie had come the closest to isolating the frequencies and vortices grid of anyone on your planet, but he doesn't have it quite right, either. He is another one represented by Mr. George Green which has set our joint-work behind some light years. I simply have not yet learned HOW to CONCUR with a man's truth, work or inventions without referring to the work, the subject or the person! To me, all Earth inventions and suppositions are incorrect as to Cosmic **TRUTH**--or you would be out here where I AM. Do you approach KNOWLEDGE enough to grow?--indeed and Earth scientists have done so--THEY JUST DO NOT SHARE IT **WITH "CITIZENS"**--JUST EACH **OTHER** FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSE OF WORLD DOMINATION. Moreover, you "citizens" can't change that much without additional help and protection. But, if you will NOT allow sharing of information lest you lose a dime--you are going to lose your assets totally. The major tendency of **MAN** is to continue to SEARCH where the answers ARE NOT!

If you find this of interest I suggest you get **NEXUS** (this issue) **and/or** contact Robert Adams.

When I finish this article, Dharma, I want to comment on the pictures and information sent from France on the "invisible" **U.S.-Russian CRAFT!**

QUOTING

ADAMS BREAKS THE GRAVITY BARRIER

[H: I urge you to remember as you read this that the **REAL definition of "gravity" (or action thereof) is DENSITY seeking its own DENSITY. Solids will "fall" -gases will "rise". If you hang onto the old "gravity is magnetic pull" or other such misconceptions, you will not find perfection in ANY mechanical machinery.**]

Inventor **Robert Adams** appears to have broken the gravity barrier, with his advanced Adams Electric Motor Generator operating in a high state of resonance and apparently tapping gravitational energy.

"During the later months of 1992, I derived what I considered to be an equation for possibly the ultimate in rotary motor generator design. The purpose of this exercise was to ascertain whether further unconventional design features of the machine parameters, using this equation, proved certain theories which I had previously discussed with Mr. Bruce Cathie, an internationally recognized New **Zealand** researcher in this field.

"Upon applying the 'equation' to the machine parameters and testing it, there was no doubt the machine was running in a higher state of resonance than previously obtained.

"It had been arranged beforehand between myself and Mr. Cathie that, should the results of this test be of some substance, Mr. Cathie would travel from Auckland to Whatkatane specifically to check the machine parameters with his 'harmonic equations'. These results confirmed the theory which we had previously discussed and planned to implement.

"The results of these first trial tests have been superseded, with the new figures obtained being found beyond anything that is known of in the presentday field of free energy research. There is every possibility that these latest figures, also, will be surpassed in the near future.

"The equations and how they are applied are hidden within certain parameters and, to this end, it could be said that to reach the ultimate in rotary over-unity devices is not possible without the correct application to all parameters of the machine using the 'Adams Pulse Method' and the Adams-Cathie equations.

"The above methods and results give us a valuable lead in the realm of solid-state gravitational energy research. The equations and methods of application in design procedures, however, remain, at this stage, secret. The efficiency figures possible from the device are such that they simply cannot be published.

"I wish readers to refer further to the following discussions on Wilhelm Muller and Dr. Rolf Schaffranke, the general content of which relates to my discovery of the mysteries of magnetism some twenty four years ago."

THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR:

ON WILHELM MULLER

"Reference to an article authored by Tom Valentine, California based freelance journalist, in regard to claims by Wilhelm Muller and his magnet manufacturers.

"I must take Muller and his magnet manufacturers to task on their statement that "magnets can do a tremendous amount of **work**"--**this** is not so.

"In an over-unity rotary machine, the magnets are 'assisting' to run the machine, but they are not generating the extra energy beyond the reaching of 100% efficiency. The magnets are not doing actual work, as such, beyond that point.

"It is likely the **Muller's** machine is operating, according to the efficiency figure Muller quoted, somewhere in the near lower end of a positive resonance curve. From the generally known information on his device, this would be the likely area in which it is operating. If this is so, then the chances of greater

efficiency are slim, particularly on account of it appearing to be operating in a positive mode. For the rotor magnets to operate as a gate to harness gravitational energy beyond unity, it must be in a negatively resonant mode and not operating in a closed magnetic circuit system.

"Bruce Cathie and I spent an entire day together in January 1993 going over his harmonic equations in regard to my advanced machine, and confirmed that it was running in an advanced state of resonance, harnessing gravitational energy and demonstrating evidence of the magnets forming a 'gate' to harness **one** half-cycle of the gravitational pulse, but does no actual work over and above the 100%.

"In regard to another statement by **Muller** that he **had to** use powerful special magnets, this is also contrary to our findings. It matters not whether you use standard off-the-shelf 'alnico' magnets or powerful magnets, the results are no different. It is not necessary to use powerful magnets to prove if a machine can be constructed with over unity capability. This fact has been shown repeatedly with the **Adams** machines, using small and weak magnets.

"The inference also that Nikola Tesla might have required today's advanced magnetic materials to achieve over unity results, is also totally wrong. The only difference between using ordinary magnets like 'alnico' and for instance, 'samarian cobalt', is that you get greater energy output from the stronger magnets by way of their ability to detect and amplify the energy on a greater scale; and, therefore, upon utilising the Adams pulsing system you can have a device using any ordinary magnets capable of not only 100% efficiency but also of being tuned into operating as a gate in detecting and delivering gravitational energy.

"As for the establishment text stating that "magnets do no real work", the establishment, for once, is correct. It is, however, interesting to note that it is a very "convenient" fact for the establishment to expound upon--there would be an **underly-**

ing inference here that magnets are useless for machines designed to achieve beyond unity results.

"Permanent magnets and their place in science today need to be more fully understood.

ON DR. ROLF SCHAFFRANKE

"Reference to an article written by Dr. Schaffranke in *The Manual of Free Energy Devices and Systems*, Volume Two, published by D.A. Kelly, in which on page 7, paragraphs 7 and 12, Dr. Schaffranke erroneously maintains it is necessary to use super magnets to tap gravitational energy.

"I found that my original 1970 open magnetic circuit motor generator is superior to my 1976 closed magnetic circuit model in regard to the results of obtaining and maintaining a correct harmonic vacuum oscillation and so tapping gravitational energy during one half-cycle of the gravitational pulse wave.

"People who make such claims regarding the use of super magnets obviously have little or no experience in the realms of rotary free-energy devices using permanent magnets. Over twenty years ago, I proved that even tiny weak magnets bought off the shelf and incorporated into my machines yielded efficiency into the hundreds of percent over unity.

[H: Please, readers, bear with me for a moment while I have a break with my secretary. She has undergone just about as much assault as she thinks she can take, without letup--only increasing exponentially. Now, we start on "fun" subjects like atomic wars, prophecies of Armageddon, bank closures and government internment camps--and Hatonn now chooses to write on some uninteresting material from New Zealand about which she has NO INTEREST and no understanding. Hmm-n-n, let us see about that, Dharma. Go BACK to 1984-85 when Paul (suicided in 1985) was working with dowels, simple magnets and crudest of crude component parts--and yet utilizing the principles spoken of RIGHT HERE--he built out of tinker toys a literal perpetual motion

machine (once **running**). Nuts? No, your son **was** NOT NUTS! HE KNEW HE WAS BEING GIVEN **THE ANSWERS** AND NOBODY WOULD EVEN **LISTEN TO** THE QUESTIONS.

Why do I bring **this** up now and ask that we cover **this particular article**? Because I see and feel that your **limits** are all but reached, friend, and you need a REASON beyond "just do your job" to cause you to **continue** beyond the **limits** of belief in self. Just **as** Paul's theory of **Dimensional Life** **was** accurate--so was **his** machine. Is **it** not sad to **think** how far along you ALL would be if you had that **kind** of energy **machinery** available? Do not forsake the son again, Mother, for you **will** not recover well **again**. It IS enough to know that the "work" never ceases nor the workers ever more than change **relationships--we** have a long way to go and we must get there **this time**. I know you just want "**away**" and a "rest" and to be just left alone--but oh, **precious**, others can ONLY DO **THEIR** tasks IF WE DO OURS!

You were told on about August 13, 1987 by a pretty **valid** commander that you would do **this--you simply** did not understand **it**. **Little** Crow told you that you would do **this** and you **still did** not understand **it**. You were told you would be **given** the **credentials** and mammoth amounts of **information** that you would not understand--but **it was** necessary and it would reach the ones who were **waiting** for the **bits** and **pieces**. REMEMBER? I thought so. Dear one, the slings and arrows of experience are **painful** and the physical **wearies** and hope seems dim--but God **did** not create us for failure for there is NO failure--even total failure **is** total success for you are very successful at failure **if nothing** else. **Well**, we are not failures and much depends upon that **which** we do and present--George Green be set **aside**. When readers care enough about **this information**, **THEY will** shut down the **antics** of one George Green. If they do not then what have ye lost? That **is** worthy of note too, chela--when you seem to have lost **it** all--what else **is** there to **give** UP? YOU HAVE "LOST" NOTHING OTHER THAN AS IT "SEEMS" TO BE--YOU HAVE GAINED THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVEN AND GOD **AND** YOU SHALL BE ABLE TO OFFER YOUR OWN SON HIS UNIFIED **FIELD** "UNIFICATION" ON A PRINTED PAGE. IT DOES NOT EASE **THE** MEMORIES OR **THE** LONGING TO HOLD A SON AND EASE HIS TORMENT AS A MOTHER--BUT HE COULD NOT DO **HIS** WORK ON YOUR PLACE **ANY** MORE THAN COULD **TESLA** OR **RUSSELL**.

I know that to see your name **as** a **thief, despoiler** and con artist **laid** forth in **international** news press **is** **painful** and all but **overwhelming--but Dharma, kicking** dead dogs **is** a useless cause--**WHY DO YOU THINK YOU ARE THE TARGET, CHILD?** YOU DO NOT PICK UP SUCH FLACK IF YOU **ARE** NOT ON THE TARGET! But you feel used up and frightened and weary? So be **it**. You wonder as to your safety and who **will** pick up if you are not here? Why? I can attend to those things, **precious**, and SHALL. It **is** our job to see if **this** wondrously perfect planet can endure and mover--there is NO HOPE **if** ye few **quit**. Please abide with me and let us ease these **things** gently--there will be exactly **the** right amount of **time** to do exactly the **things needing doing--EXACTLY!** And Mother, YOU cannot know **another's** contracted journey or service--were it not for exactly what happened in **March** of 1985 YOU would not be **sitting here** today and I can suggest that you would otherwise be more weary and more overwhelmed. YOU have **it** ALL, chela--ALL. You even have a **gracious** friend **offering** to share her very **clothing** with you--from afar, never **meeting--just loving** and **caring** and you **will** be surprised--they **will fit**. HOW CAN GOD PREVAIL IF EACH OF YOU CANNOT? Come now, let us understand the scope of our offering that a flower **can** blossom on every stem to reproduce beauty and harmony **again into** our living Mother. **Thank you.]**

"A permanent magnet is an **entity** unto **itself**. It is no different in any way whatsoever from its brothers made of different **materials**; it is still a permanent magnet **irrespective** of its gauss rating.

"These claims are tantamount to saying that you can get more than 2.2 volts out of a lead acid cell simply by increasing its ampere hour rating, or conversely, you use a ten horsepower motor to run a machine that only requires one horsepower.

"I reiterate--the sooner science rejects conventionalism, the better for humankind.

"If indeed magnets were doing a tremendous amount of work, they certainly would not last long in any machine. There are secrets and mysteries surrounding magnets and collapsing field energies, and only after exhaustive studies of these two phenomena in practice, do these mysteries unravel themselves and emerge in their glory, and correctly applied through the use of the required mathematics, pave the way to tapping gravitational energy in astronomical quantity.

"For high-power rotary machines, however, super magnets are the obvious choice, for reasons of higher power capabilities, reduced weight and volume. When installed in an "Adams" machine, these super magnets enable the opening up of clearances between rotor and stator without appreciable loss due to the high overall efficiency of this machine.

"If indeed it were possible to induce magnets to do a tremendous amount of work, as claimed by the aforementioned people, then I claim that the magnets must first have very substantial energy imparted to them to undertake the task ahead. Secondly, when reaching this "tremendous" state, they would start heating up and continue to do so until they reach the point whereby their magnetism would begin disintegrating, and continue to do so until the machine would eventually come to a halt, unable to start again.

"There are a lot of people out there striving for the ultimate in rotary electrical machines. They all have my personal blessings for their endeavours, but may I hasten to add for those who make such claims, that they exhibit a lack of experience and knowledge of the capabilities of permanent magnets in rotary electrical machines.

"But don't be disappointed, readers, as I assure you that permanent magnets are indeed the answer to free energy. Correctly adapted to a rotary machine they are the 'gateway' to harnessing gravitational energy.

"With the application of the "Adams resonant pulse frequency equation" and the "Cathie harmonic equations" combined with the "Adams Pulsed EMG System", incredible energies can be very easily and cleanly made available.

"I wish to state to all readers at this particular stage that I have only, in the past year, made the decision to publish certain aspects from my twenty years of work in the field of free energy research.

"Because of this, most other researchers have probably never heard of me and so naturally assume they are among the first pioneers into free energy research.

"There are no doubt many other researchers who, for various reasons such as lack of finance, fear, suppression and very many other barriers, have not had even a chance to be heard. It is to be hoped the day will soon arrive when all can benefit from our work."

THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR **GENERATOR--JAN. 1993**

An explanation to readers on matters pertaining to hysteresis loss, eddy current loss, magnetic drag. Also some advice regarding further information required from enquiries received to date by interested parties:

I would first like to state that it has been made clear that this machine has been proven to be capable of over-unity performance, plus the fact that it has proven itself capable of returning energy to its supply source. So we now come to the matters mentioned above.

If a machine is to run at unity or better, it must first "overcome" those problems found in the conventional machine, which, of course, are principally those of magnetic drag, hysteresis loss and eddy currents, all of which waste energy in heat and hence require a cooling fan--with its attendant losses as well.

As explained previously, the Adams machine runs cool in comparison to the conventional machine and does not, therefore, require a cooling fan. Now these factors surely speak for themselves. It must also be borne in mind by the reader that in the conventional AC or DC machine, the internal heat of windings and stators reach boiling point within fifteen minutes. The Adams machine does not have this problem.

Given these salient factors, which in themselves are a starting point for those of you who are forward-thinking, I feel I have provided sufficient hints, information and guidance to enable those astute enough to realize the potentiality of the principles given, to build a machine for themselves according to their own leanings as well as along the lines of the Adams machine.

Most of you know of the manual which has been published and distributed by **NEXUS** magazine. My purpose in compiling this manual is to give those interested an insight into the principles of the mysteries of my machine, and I expect those interested, patient and persevering enough to accept that they must work out and work with these mysteries and, like myself, to battle to get there. Only then will true understanding and enlightenment reveal itself and true reward, however slowly, be theirs.

Notwithstanding these statements, however, I submit here a few further valuable recommendations for readers and, as time progresses, and as time permits, some further such tidbits of information will be drip-fed through **NEXUS** as a form of encouragement to all concerned.

I would like to inform readers at this point in time that, because of the steady flow of response I have had since publication

in **NEXUS**, by **enthusiasts**, interested parties and investors alike, it is no longer possible to address enquiries of the nature of those above individually, other than on a consultancy basis. Although I will continue to contribute certain articles to **NEXUS** as long as I am able, and will continue to personally reply to all mail, I ask readers to kindly understand that a good deal of my time is involved in consultancy already on my advanced projects, so my free time is somewhat limited. I encourage readers to keep their eyes on **NEXUS** as I intend to remain as loyal to them as they are to me.

Here, then, are those few further recommendations to readers:

If contemplating the construction of a proving machine--note as follows:

1) Don't purchase expensive powerful "neodymium" or "samarian cobalt" magnets without first having experience with cheap easy-to-get "alnico" magnets, for if you commence with powerful magnets you will find yourself facing powerful problems. More information on this matter of 'powerful magnets' will be found in the article referred to as "The Adams **1992-1993** Christmas-New Year breakthrough" (refer to **NEXUS** Vol. 2, No. 11) and in the article written by the inventor referred to as "On Wilhelm **Muller**" (dated 1 Feb. 1993). Using powerful magnets will not prove anything beyond what alnico will do. However, given this, if you feel you must choose powerful magnets, for whatever your reasons, take heed--great care is required in the handling of them to preclude personal injury.

2) For a proving machine do not use less **than** 10 ohms each for two stators at 180 degrees apart; recommend series mode for first attempt. Don't be concerned about start windings initially and, remember, what can be achieved microscopically can be achieved macroscopically and so I strongly suggest--walk before you run.

3) Should you experience any difficulty in designing and constructing the tapered disc contactor (machining, etc.), then use electronic switching, **i.e.**, photo, Hall effect, or inductor effect,

with switching current transistor, etc. The machine, correctly constructed, should still deliver a minimum **107%** efficiency. The charging effect will, of course, be lost, and the input current to supply the electronic switching will raise the total input quite steeply. The point to be made here is that in using electronic switching, in a larger machine, the degree of loss due to this use of electronic switching is negligible.

However, for those who are seeking greater efficiency figures, it is advised to stay with the tapered disc contactor method and build a small low wattage unit, **i.e., 0.25 to 1** (one) watt. This is the area of power rating within which you will gain quicker and better results which, in turn, will provide the necessary experience for designing and building a larger unit.

Once again the inventor **cannot** stress the importance enough, for those who wish to construct a successful device, to start at the bottom rung and listen to what the device is saying to you as you go along.

NOTE FOR THE CURIOUS

I have received a lot of requests regarding an explanation accounting for such low temperature operation on full load. This one fact alone is indisputable evidence of very high efficiency rating.

I have therefore decided to make up a set of drawings which will explain to the reader the questions regarding hysteresis, eddy current and magnetic drag losses, as well as temperature ratings, etc.

These drawings will be accompanied with written explanations concerning the "how" and "why" of certain factors.

These drawings and their accompanying information will be available directly from the inventor at the address given below at a cost of Z\$20.00 including postage.

Meanwhile, for further information on the 'Adams and Cathie' project, you'll find it all in your future issues of **NEXUS.**"

Robert Adams, 46 Landing Road, Whatkatane, New **Zealand.**

As we close this writing I want to share with you some pictures with just a brief, brief explanation. Staff, please see if you can reduce, section off or somehow get these pictures sufficient for semi-viewing. You will note they are labeled U.S. Navy so it is valid but the "news" is not allowed printing or discussion **state-side**. These ships are fully capable of total **INVISIBILITY**. The boat series is planned to be the battle ships of the U.S. Navy. They fly, ride like hydrofoils and take-off like hydrofoils. The ship is **ROUND** in shape and looks exactly like any good old UFO. They can shoot deadly nuclear missiles from every direction singularly or simultaneously. Since the article is in French we will dispense with translation. However, you need to know that technology is mind-boggling as to what you have and what "they" have, etc. I am reminded by the sharing reader that we have mentioned these craft, specifically I am told, in **Contact, Vol.1 #11** p.2, June **8th, 1993** and #4, "**1982 Nuclear War Truth**".

And let us close this out with a couple of beautiful messages from a friend, Tommy Dean:

THE CALM OF CREATION

*Before the light of day and before the dark of night
There was the calm of Creation.*

*Before the planets looked upon the universe
There was the calm of Creation.*

*And they came into being with the fire and the splash of light as
powerful as the Creation.*

*All was made for the experience, lessons, and expanding of Cre-
ation.*

Expansion **until** it fills up the universe, and then **returns** to the source.

Mind of the Creation fills the energy, moves in and moves out through the vastness.

The breathing inhaling and exhaling, giving and regiving of life.

The Heartbeat of the **Creation** moves through the **universe** with steady rhythms of two by two.

All knowing all seeing all loving all ONE.

Before the light of day there was the calm of Creation.

Before the **dark** of night there was the calm of Creation.

January 21, 1992

EARTH HUMAN

Buried deep within the Earth **Human** is a lighted soul.

Deep within the **mud**, rime has hidden it's role.

One with **all** cries **out** for its loss.

It's in search for its self, once nailed to the cross.

The One finds no pain, only acceptance is there.

It's all been a misunderstanding, does **any** one care?

All in one Spirit, all one heartbeat.

Can you hear it in your head, can you feel it in your feet?

The conscious is one, and it never slumbers.

It comes from the One, from the sky of thunder.

Rain pours all around and cleanses the One.

Lightning charges the air and Kingdom Come!

The light is within and round about.

It calls your **name** and doesn't shout.

You hear a whisper deep from space.

It's the truth, come to take **lie's place**.

Be prepared for the rain will fall.

And the wind will blow, the Heavens will call.

The **clouds** will part and the angels will sing.

Are you ready for the waking of your being?

January 21, 1992

I wonder.....!

Little Crow: *What we are looking for, we already are. What we are seeking we already own. **What** we **would** like to find out, we already know.*

And so it IS.

And, **May** the center of the universe visit your inner most being and set afire of desire there to burn for eternity. May the **flame** of this fire serve to **warm** your soul as you travel through the universe on the journey and expansion of your being. May the fire of God desire in you be of many colors and each color be a **reminder** of your soul of where and who it has been and whom it will become. May the four corners of the universe become your beacon of light and forever **call** you into growth in God and Creation. May you ever become more **conscious** of this great journey **and** remember me as **your** friend now **and** forever.

Tommy Dean, Dec. 14, 1992

All of you are Wisdomkeepers if you but allow such realization and do you not see that if each of us takes up responsibility it is done? So be it and may you think upon these things that wisdom may again come to be your guide in all things.

Salu.

INDEX

- Abraham, Larry 24
 Actions 8, 97
 Adams, Robert 190
 address of 181, 193
 appearance of having broken gravity **barrier** 182
 electric motor generator 182
 pulse method 183
 pulsed EMG system 189
 pulsing system 184
 resonant pulse frequency equation 189
 Adams-Cathie project **and/or** equations 183, 193
Adask, Al
 publisher of *Anti Shyster Magazine* 64
 Adultery 114
 Adversary 62, 64, 160
 Africa 133
 AIDS 19, 134
Akashic records 144
 Alcohol, Tobacco, and **Firearms (ATF)** (also **see** Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms) 54, 64, 131
 no longer a "Bureau" 71
 telecommunications problems 126
Alive Books
 address of 21
 Allergens 17
Allergy 18
 "Alnico" magnets 191
 Alternative medicine
 raid of Doctor's office practicing 140
 America West Publishers and/or Distributors 11, 29, 43, 79, 82, 102, 169, 171
 address and/or phone number of 24, 26, 29
 American Israel Public Affairs Committee (**AIPAC**) 48, 50, 51, 88
 American Patriot Fax Network (APFN) 65, 125-127
 American Revolution 107
 Amitay, **Morrie** 51
 Anderson, **Gary** 13, 35, 122, 170, 171, 176
 Andrews, Helen 91
 Angola 133
 Antelman, Rabbi Marvin S. 113
Anfi Shyster Magazine 64
"Anti-Christ" 130
 Anti-missile program 134
 "Anti-Semitism" 90
 promotion of 113
 Antibiotic resistance genes 17, 19, 20
 Arab nations or Arabs 85, 133
 Arctic **Circle**
 dinosaur remains reported from 94
 Arctic Ocean 93
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand 136
 Arizona (Church in) 168
 Armageddon 140, 186
Arms dealing 161
 Ascension 147
Ashtar 144, 145, 147
Aspin, Les 48
 Associated Press 83
 Atheistic Communist State 114

- Atheists 113
 Atmospheric compression 97
 Atomic wars 186
Aton 144, 180
 Attorney General 131
 Avery, Mr. 127
 Babbitt 89
 Bacteria
 antibiotic resistance genes from 17
 Bacterium
 Gene-tinkered 16
 Baker, James 85
Bakersfield Californian
 article from 74
 Bank closures 186
 Banking
 "Internationalists" in 135
 Bankruptcy Code 53
 Baptist church 112
 Battle of Yorktown 108
 BCCI 163
 Beast (mark of) 132
 Benson, Ivor 25
Bentsen 47
Berger, Sandy 48, 51
 "pro-Israel activist" 48
Bifrial Detonae 75
Bilderberg(ers) 46, 135, 136
 meeting in **Evian**, France 136
 Binder 83
 Biotechnology 20
 Canadian legal public hearing about regulation of 16
 first acknowledged victims of 16
 industry has no substitute for antibiotics being rendered useless by their use in crop plants 17
 marketing of genetically altered foods without labeling or testing them on animals 16
 "Black Hole" 98
 "Black Operations" 105
 troops 23
Black's Law Dictionary 53
 Blacks
 slang used to insult 114
 Blame 42
 Blood sacrifices 45
 BNL 163
 Booklet
 To Eliminate The Opiate 113
 Books
 George Bush-The Unauthorized Biography 169
 How to Survive Modern Technology 21
 Talmud 114
 The CIA And The Cult Of Intelligence 103
 The Nuclear Holocaust 109
 Bork, Judge Robert 13, 23, 45
 Bosnia 85
 U.S. ready to go to war in 47
 Bovine leukemia 75
 Brace, Ty 127
 Braddock, James E. 24, 25
 Branch Davidians 66
 Braxton, Carton 107
 Britain 137
 British 72, 139
 Navy 107
 Telcom 127
Bruno, Michael 86
 Bubonic Plague
 outbreak of 134
 Buchanan, Timothy 44, 82, 83

Bund Der Gerechten 112
 Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (**BATF**)(also see Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms) **21, 47, 52, 70**
 not an authorized agency of the federal government 52
 Bush, Gwrge **Herbert** Walker 85, 88, 101, 129, 133, 137
 administration 87
 retaliation "for the attempt on the life" of 119
 C., Peter 68
 Capital Punishment 114
 Capitalism 92
 Capitol Hill 89
 Carson City **122**
 Cashless Society
 demands for 94
 Cathie, **Bruce** 182, 184
 harmonic equations 189
 Catholic 115
 Cauliflower Mosaic Virus (**CaMV**)
 chromosome **18**
 Cause and effect 97
Centel/Sprint 126, 127
 Center for Israeli Peace and Security 51
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) **48, 84, 121**
 drug trafficking through Costa Rica 120
 Cereals 17, 18
 Chaos 96
Chemical(s)
 warfare 72
 weapons 74, 141
 promotion of use 18
 Children 8
 Chlorine 73
 gas 72
Chondrianas 19
 "Christ" 96, 130
 teachings 2
 Christian Crusade for **Truth**
 intelligence newsletter 52
 Christianity 113
 Christopher, Warren 51
 Chuck 58
 Citizens for An Alternative Tax System (CATS) 64
 Civil **Rico** filing 163
 Clinton, **Bill** **47-49, 51, 88, 129, 135**
 administration 52
 foreign policy goals 50
 promise of 46
 stated need to retaliate "for the attempt on Bush's life" 119
 warnings to Haitians 136
 Clinton-Gore Inauguration 134
 Clinton, **Hillary**
 developing "health care program" 131
 Clymer
 looted **property** of 108
 CNN (television network) 19, 53
 Coleman, John 25, 83
 alias **Pavlonski** 22
 book **Committee of 300** **169**
 "Commufascism" 66
 Communism or Communist 90, 112-114
Communist Manifesto 112
 Community Services District
 mishandling of 49
Concentration camps 124
 Congress 88, 89

completely controlled by Jewish Zionist lobby 88
 Conspiracy 7
Constitution **4, 63, 64, 160**
Federal Marshals failure to perform sworn duties to uphold 70
 Laws 77
 rights under 138
 violation of 136
 Constitutional Convention 77
 Constitutional Law Center 23, 27, **35, 39, 170, 171**
 Constitutional Law **CentRE** 35
CONTACT **3, 23, 24, 54, 102, 105**
 article entitled *An Open Letter to George Green and His Crooked Cohorts* 25
 article entitled *Beware! Money Advisory Newsletters* 24
 article entitled *George Green Sues Jesus Christ* 25
 information on Nuclear War **truth** 193
 Continental Army 107
 Continental Congress 107
 Cooper, Marshal 58
 Cooper, **William**
 author of *Behold a Pale Horse* 64
 Corn
 with genes from bacteria, fire fly, or wheat 15
 Cornwallis, British General 108
 Corporations 13
 Cosmic records 144
 Cosmic **Truth** 181
 Cosmos 111
 Costa **Rica** 172

major crossroads of drug traffic (mostly through the CIA) 120
 Council for Responsible Genetics
 address for 20
 Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) 46
 Counterfeiting 94
Counterspy Magazine 48
 Creation
 Laws of 180
 wrath of 155
 Creative expression 32
 Creator 33
Criminal Politics 25
Crop modifications
 for storage, drought and pest resistance 17
 Cuba 137
 Cult Awareness Network (CAN) 66
 Cummins, Joseph E. 20
 author of *Tinkered Genes In The Supermarket* 10, 15
Curare 163
Currency 94
 Customs
 not an authorized agency of the federal government 53
 Dal universe 145
 Danes 137
 Darkness 156
 Dean, Tommy
 words from 195
 writing called *Earth Human* 194
 writing called *The Calm Of Creation* 193
Declaration Of Independence
 prices paid by signers of 107

stories and sacrifices typical of
 those who risked
 everything to sign 108
 Degan 58
 autopsy of **57, 59**
 bullet fragment in 55
 witness to the shooting of 59
DeGuerin, Dick 64
 Delta 163
 Demjanjuk, John 139
 Denmark 137
 Depopulation 18
Dershowitz, Alan 89
 Devil 97, 149
Dharma (also see Ekker, Doris)
 27, 54, 164
 attempts on the life of 101
 beginning of letter from 166
 end of letter from 177
 threatened with Federal Prison
 43
 Dianne
 report concerning Mr. Hider
 66
 Dimensional Life
 theory of 186
 Dine, Tom 51
 Dinosaur remains 94
 Disease 9
 Divine Providence 108
 Dixon, Gene 120, 122
 DNA 10, **16, 93**
 replication & alteration 9
 work 164
 Doctrine 5
 Draconian isolation procedures 17
 Driver, **Russ** 67, 68
 Driver's license 123
 Drug **Trafficking** 161
Druthea 30
 DSMO 162, 163
 Eagleburger, Lawrence 129
 Eddy **currents** 190
Edelman, Peter 51
 Ego 2, 42
Ehrman, Sara 51
 Ekker, Doris **and/or** E.J. 12-14,
 24-27, **35, 43, 44, 49, 79-82,**
 100-111, 169
 funding **resources** 14
 no claim to any funds by 15
 Ekker, Paul
 suicided in 1985 186
 theory of Dimensional Life 186
 Electric wave "action"
 electric flow of 97
 Electronic switching 192
ELISA test 20
 "Elite" 77, 83
 Bankers 94
Ellery
 looted property of 108
Ellsberg, Daniel 48
 Emotions 2
Engleman, Ron 64, 65, 67, 68
 telling the truth may cost his job
 63
 Enzymes 17
Eosinophile myalgia
 auto-immune blood disease
 called 16
 Epton, Lou 68
 Europe
 chemical warfare in 72
 Evacuation 147, 148
 "Evil" 62, 96, 98, 100, 111, 155,
 156
 cannot "**create**" it **can** only
 "use" that which is already
 in Creation 96

when you cause you shall
 reflect, and receive evil
 97
 Executive Order 134
 Exports
 of a military nature 134
 Extraterrestrials 179
 Fackler, Martin **57, 58**
 False-prophets **151**
 Fascist Socialism 114
 Fear 140
 Fed 131
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 (FBI) 60, 64
 Federal Marshals
 failure to perform their sworn
 duties to uphold the
 Constitution 70
 Federal Reserve Act **77**
 Fertility genes 18
 Financial transactions
 made available to government
 snoops upon demand
 without **one's** personal
 knowledge or consent **124**
 Fitzpatrick, **Mark** 16
 Flu (symptoms of) 74
 Food **allergy** **17**
 Food and **Drug** Administration
 (FDA) 140
 For the People 64
 Ford Foundation 90
 Ford, **Sr.**, Henry
 quote from **Communism Is**
 Jewish! 90
 Fort, Leon 173
 Franklin, Benjamin 130
Free energy research 189
 Free enterprise 124
Free-will 95
 Freedom 155
 movement 124
 Frequency 97
Gaiandriana 19, 92, 140
 Gastrointestinal problems 17
 Gene switches 18, 19
 Genetic
 alterations 9
 consensus 18
 suicide 18
 Genetically altered substances &
 plants
 engineered f t & vegetables
 15
 flow in through Mexican border
 without checking 21
 Geodesic Structures 140
Germain 169
 Germany 130, 136
Ginsburg, Ruth 89
 Giving 3
 Global
 government 135
 regime moves under way 135
 Gobi Desert
 dinosaur remains reported from
 94
 God **5, 42, 62, 63, 95, 115, 152,**
 155, 160, 180
 justice lies at the judgment of
 63
 Moral and Holy Laws of 43
 reminder from 100
 Gold coins 22
 Good, Timothy
 author of **Alien Contact** 64
 Goodness
 when you cause you shall reap
 97
 within God 5

Government(s) 124
 bureaucracy 16
 do not plan to require **gene-**
 tinkered crops to be
 labelled 20
 grievous errors by 131
 health care 132
 internment camps 186
 licensed school **123**
 lies, cheating, and stealing 6
 press concealment of the lies of
7
 Gram-negative organisms 92
 Gravitational energy 184, 188
 harnessing of 184
 tapping into 182
 Gravitational pulse 184, 185
 "Great Spirit" 43
 Greeley, Horace 113
 Green, George **and/or Desireé** 11,
 13, 15, 22, 25, 28, **36, 37,**
43, 44, 78-83, 101, 104, 121,
 122, 167, 173, 177
 basis on which he wants to place
 the Institute into
 Receivership 170
 coffee plantation in Costa **Rica**
 121
 costly participation 14
 gold coins stolen by 44
 gold received by 38
 involved in international
 schemes 120
 letter from Mr. Landkamer to
 24
 money stolen from the Institute
 100
Phoenix Institute vs. 34
 phone number to contact 29
 secret gold transaction 35
 separate settlement
 arrangements made by 12
 Gritz, James "Bo" 71
 author of *A Nation Betrayed*
 161
 Grossman, Stephen 51, 88, 89
 Gulf of Mexico 94
Gwinnett
 looted property of 108
Haag, Lucien 58, 60
 Hague, The 138
 Haiti
 plans to send an international
 "police force" to 136
 Haitian sovereignty
 beginning of the end of 136
 Haitians
 Clinton and UN officials
 warnings to 136
 Hall
 looted property of 108
Halley, Edmund 115
 writing titled *To Isaac Newton*
 116
Halley's comet 115
Halperin, Morton 48
 Harder, Chuck 64
 Harmonic vacuum oscillation 185
Harris, Kevin 1, 59, 60
 bullet fragment found in 55
 Hart, John 108
 writings from New **Zealand** 10
 Hatonn, **Gyeorgos** Ceres 10, 27,
 111, 144, 169
 "Hellenism" 113
 Hepatitis B **virus** 19
 Herbicide 18
 Herbs 140
Heyward
 looted property of 108

Hildebrand, Scott 69, 71
Hilder, Anthony 66-68
 kicked out of **KLAV** studio for
 daring to tell the **truth**
 about Janet Reno 65
 Hitler, Adolph 66
 HIV **19, 75,** 134
Hoehnlein, Malcolm 51
Hoffman, David 86
 Holland 138
 Homosexuality **114**
 Horiuchi **56, 59**
 Horton, David Mr. 26, 33, **122**
 Hosts of **GOD** 31, 151
Howen, Ronald 61
 "Humanism" **95**
Hussein, Saddam 119
 Hybrid seed production 18
 Hybrid **viruses** 10, 19
 Hydrogen peroxide **140**
 Ignorance (darkness) **5, 43, 95,**
 158
 Illuminati 112
 symbol of 45
 Illusion 97, 158
 Immune system 20, **140**
 Indyk, Martin **47, 50, 51,** 134
 48, 135
Infinite Freedom 158
 Ingestion 17
Injected chips 131
 Insect viruses 18
Inslaw 77, 101, 110
 Insurance **company** 123
 Internal **Revenue Service (IRS)**
 13, 47, **54, 65,** 131
 not listed as an authorized
 agency under the **Treasury**
 Department **53**

International
 Bankers **53**
 criminal court system 138
 humanitarian law 138
 Monetary Fund 47, 53, 54, 64,
 131
 "police force" 136
 "Internationalists" 135
 in banking 135
 Iran 134
 rearming of 50
 Iraq 134, 137, 141
 missile strikes on 119
 result of the tensions with 141
 Israel or Israeli 135, 139
 actions of "eye for an eye" 119
 adviser to 132
Arrow development program
 134
 Embassy 139
 foreign aid to 88
 government 87
 growth of economy 86
 justification of enormous aid
 payment to 85
 loan guarantees for 88
 lobby or lobbyists 88, 134
 Ministry of Defense 134
 plans to expand highway system
 and provide low-interest
 private business loans in
 87
 Washington lobby 48
Itillandsifolia
 growing of "Living Air Plants"
 120
 Japan 136
 Jewish American pro-Israeli
 community 85

Jewish community
 access to top ranks of the
 Clinton administration 52
 Jewish lobby 87, 88
 Jewish organization
 of loan mongers 113
Jewish Week 49, 51
 Jewish religion 112
 Jews 90, 113
 predominance in public office,
 etc. 47
 Russian Communist leaders
 were 115
 Joy 3
 Judaic religion 115
 Judaism 112, 113, 115
Judaist Torah "Jews" 51
 Judaists 114
Jurassic Park 93
Justice 63
Kalynets, Iryna 139
 Kansas 94
 Kelly, D.A. 185
Kendzior, Yaroslav 139
 KGBS Radio (Dallas) 63
"Khazarian Zionists" 130
 Kidd, Dewy 64
 Kiev 139
Kissinger, Henry 129, 133
 statement at **Bilderberg** meeting
 in **Evian**, France 136
 KLAV at Vegas World 67
 Knowing 158
 Knowledge 158
 Koresh, David 64
 Kosiv, **Mykhailo** 139
 Kuwait 137
L.A. Times 84
Labor-Likud lines 85
 Lady **Guinier** 89
 Lake, Anthony 141
Landkamer, Richard A. 22, 23
 open letter to George Green 23-
 25
LaRouche 169
 Las **Vegas**
 full military activity all around
 area of 174
 materials in stock in 103
 Latter Day Saints Church 97
 Laws 114
 Lead acid cell 188
 Lee, David Lewis 120
 Legal establishment 138
 Lewis, Francis 108
 Lewis, Samuel 48
 Liberty Foundation 64
 Libya 137
Lieberman, Sen. Joe 51
 Lies 98
 Life Infinite 96
Light(ed) 95, 100
 absence of 97
 dimension 96
 Knowing 95
 Lighter, Mr. Eric 71
Likud 135
 "Little Crow" 130, 187
 words from 195
 Loretta
 address & phone number given
 requesting information on
 what is going on in New
 Jersey regarding a
 Constitutional Convention
 hearing 77
 Love 43
 Lucifer 95, 96
 symbol vowing allegiance to 45
 Maerd, **Dorushka** 111

Magaziner, Ira 132
 Magnets 183, 184, 185, 187, 188,
 191
 Malaria 76
 parasites 76
 Male sterility 18
 Man
 can outdo Lucifer in evil doings
 96
Marchetti, Victor
 author of *The CIA And The Cult
 of Intelligence* 84
Marciniak, Barbara 172, 178
 Market exchange 92
 Marsh, Phil 64
 Marshals 131
 Martial law 134
 Martin, Mr. Rick 23, 83
Marx, Karl 66, 112, 113, 115
 called Jews "niggers" 114
 author of *A World Without Jews*
 113
Communist Manifesto 114
Materialism 157
 Mays, Marshal 57
McCaw Communications (Cellular
 One) 127
McCurry, Mike 141
McGee, C.
 author of *How To Survive
 Modem Technology* 21
 MCI 127
 block on FAX line 126
McKean, Thomas 107
 Media 68
 ban 72
 propaganda 124
 Meier, **Billy** 143, 146, 150, 172,
 178
 wants nothing to do with George
 Green 144
 Meiosis 18
 Messengers 155
 Mexican Border
 flow in of **genetically** altered
 substances and plants
 without any **checking** 21
 Middle East
 Affairs 47
 Moslem & Arab Nations 133
 peace talks 87
 U.S. policy in 134
 Middleton
 looted property of 108
 Military activity 174
 Military defense system 125
Miller, Steve 67, 68
 Minerals 140
 Monetary Fund Banks 65
Money Advisory Newsletters 24
Money Changer 66
 Money Laundering 161
 Monoclonal antibody test (**ELISA**)
 20
"Moonies" 84
Moorhead, Brent
 letter from Kenneth **Vardon** to
 126
 Mormon 97
 "Morning Star" 97
 Moscow
 nuclear warheaded missiles
 aimed towards 139
 Moslem 115
Mosquitoes 76
Mossad secret police 49
 Motion for Partial Summary
 Judgment 35
 Muller, **Wilhelm** 183

article written by 191
 comments regarding statements
 made by 184
Mullins, Eustace 25
 author of *Murder By Injection*
 103
 author of *Rape Of Justice* 62,
 103
 author of *The Secrets Of The
 Federal Reserve* 65
 Murder 160
 Mutation process 20
 Mysterious disease
 prevalence of 72
 National Bank Act 70
 National Banking Association 69,
 70
 National Guard **70, 71**
 National Security 71
Council 47, 48, 49, 50, 51
 secrets 48
 National Socialism 66
 National sovereignty 135
 violation of 136
 National **Wildlife** Federation
 (a public voice for Genetic
 Engineering) address for
 20
 NATO form 136
 Navy 141, 193
 battle ships of 193
 Navy Intelligence (NIA) 48
 Nelson, Mr. 23
 Nelson, Jr., Thomas 108
 Neodymium 191
 Nerve channels 18
 Nevada 13, 101
 corporations 13
 military tanks lined up at the
 State Line of 174
 Nevin, David 59-61
New American View 85, 86
 address for 84
 New Jersey 77
 dinosaur remains reported from
 94
 New Mexico
 ships in area where spraying &
 mysterious disease are
 prevalent 72
 "New World Order" 68, 105, 121
 "Elite" Council on Foreign
 Relations (CFR) 46
 New York City
 plans to bomb several major
 centers in 119
New York Times 85
New York Tribune 113
 Newton, Sir Isaac 115, 118
 author of *Principia Mathematica*
 115
Nexus magazine 190, 191
Adams and Cathie project
 information found in future
 issues of 193
 Science News section April-May
 1993 181
"Nigger"
 meaning of the word 114
Nixon, Richard
 reorganization of the U.S. Post
 Office 53
 Nora **Boyles** 158, 159
 North America 93
 nuclear **warheaded** missiles
 aimed at strategic targets
 in 139
 people used like white mice for
 experimentation in 16

Nuclear
 attack 140
 devastation 134
 missiles 140, 193
 War 160
warheaded missiles 139
Nuremberg 136
 "October Surprise" 77, 101
 "One World Order" 32
 Government 21
 Oneness
 wisdom of 33
 Overholt, Al 102
Overton, Dave 22, 34-36, 38,
 122, 177
Pacific Rim 137
Paine, Thomas
 words from 118
 Pakistan 133
Pararetrovirus(es) 10, 18
 Parsons 163
 Patriots 70
 Patterson, Lawrence **25**
 Peace 3
 "Pentagon Papers" 48
 Pentecostal 113
Perot, Ross 21, 159
Perry, Mr. 13, 84
 Persian Gulf 134
 War 141
 Pesticides 21
Peterson, Chuck 58, 61
PHOENIX
 Club 22
EXPRESS 27
LIBERATOR 24, 25, 27, 79
 rise of 156
**Phoenix Institute for Research &
 Education, Ltd.** 15, 24, 26,
 27, 34, 36, 44, 170

conspiracy to destroy the work
 and 101
 new Motion to place into
 Receivership 167
PHOENIX JOURNALS 3, 12,
 79, **104**, 111
As The Blossom Opens 28
 number of publications since
 severance from America
 West 102
Reality Also Has A Drumbeat
 28
Sipapu Odyssey 111
 Phosgene gas **72, 74**
 wipes out everything it touches
 73
 side effects of 73
 Physical expression 97
 Pimental, Ruby 170, 171
 "Plan 2000" 74, 106
 Planning Commission
 set-backs 168
"Plasmid rescue" 17
Plato 112
 Plato's Republic 113
PLEIADES CONNECTION
books and tapes 28
 Pleiades **star** system 179
 Pleiadiins 144, 172, 178, 179
 Political prisoners 124
Pollard, Jonathan 48
 Israeli 'mole-spy" 48
 Polyglot panels 138
 Postal Service 65
 Potatoes
 altered with genes from
 chickens, ~~silk~~ moths or
 bacteria **15**

Press (also see media)
 concealment of Government lies
 7

Pressberg, Gail 51

"Prince of Light" 97

'Project 93" 64

Propaganda 124

Property Owners Association 49

Prostitution 134

Protestant 115

Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion
 89

Pseudorecombination 19

Ptaah 146

Quayle, Dan 134

Quetzal 146

Quigley, Dr. Carroll
 author of *Tragedy and Hope* 66

Rabin, Prime Minister Yitzhak 87

Radiance 98

Rantell, Al 66

Readings (recommended)

Superpigs & Wondercorn 20

The Gene Exchange 20

Gene Watch 20

**Fighting Radiation With Foods,
 Herbs And Vitamins** 20

Unfriendly Skies 106

Reagan, Ronald 52, 53

Reason 95

Recombination 19

Recombinations and
 pseudorecombinations 10

Religion 4, 112, 114, 115, 123

a doctrine of man 115

vs. Spiritual Tmth 111

Religious expression 114

Renick, Ray 77, 110

Reno, Janet 47.65, 66, 68, 131,
 163

relationship with the **Clintons**
 66

"Reorganization"
 meaning of 53

Repac, Nick
 note titled *Does your
 Government lie to you?* 6

Repression 98

Resolution **Trust** Corporation
 (RTC) 168

Resonance 182, 184

Responsibility 151

Retroviruses 10

Rhodes Scholar Club 132

Rick Martin 146, 149

letter to 147

RICO law 122

Righteousness 100

Robinson, Arthur
 author of *Fighting Chance* 103

Rockies 93

Roper, John 137

Rosenthal, Abe 85

Ruby Ridge, Idaho 131

Russbacher, Gunther 77, 101,
 110, 161

Russbacher, **Rayelan** 142

Russell, **Mike** 65
 (Owner of **KGBS** Radio)
 address of 65

Russell, Lao 91, 104

Russell, Walter 10, 80, 104, 105,
 122, 169, 187

divorce of Helen **Andrews &**
 remarriage to Lao **Stebbing**
 91

Russia 130

Russian Communist leaders
 were Jews 115

Ruttledge
 looted property of 108

Salter, Mr. 71

Salvation 5

Samaritan cobalt 191

San Francisco
 plan to legalize & regulate
 prostitution 134

Sananda 30

Santeria
 ruled by Supreme Court as a
 valid religion and can
 continue with blood
 sacrifices etc. 45

symbol of 45

Satan 111

symbol vowing allegiance to 45

Schaffranke, Dr. Rolf 183

article written in *The Manual Of
 Free Energy Devices and
 Systems Vol 2* 185

Schecler, Steve
 author of *Fighting Radiation
 With Foods, Herbs And
 Vitamins* 20

Schizophrenia 18

Schroepfer, Eleanor and/or John
 173, 174

cashier's check made payable to
 George Green from 167

Schum, David 64

Science 188

Scientific imperialism 16, 20

Scowcroft, Brent 129

Sease, Ron 143

Secret government 3

Self-esteem 3

Semjase 143, 146, 150

Semjase-Silver-Star-Center letter
 143

Sessions 163

"Seven Commandments Of The
 Sons Of Noah" 114

"Seven Suns" 179

Shadow government 135, 137

Sharon, **Ariel** 86

Sheep Visna **virus** 75

Shultz, **Harry** 24

Silence 101

Sitchin, Zecharia 109

author of *The Wars Of Gods and
 Men* 109

reference to "extraterrestrial"
 warlords 111

"Sitting Bull"
 prayer from 30

Skin problems 17

Smallpox 75

vaccine 75

vials 75

Social Security number 132

Sodom and Gomorrah 134

Solid-state gravitational energy
 research 183

Somalia 47, 76, 85, 133, 136

U.N. involvement in 133

Soul(s) 31, 33, 95, 96

energy 5

growth 32

suicide of 43

South Africa 10

U.S. military force against 48

South Asia 134

Soviet "Jews" 86

Soviet "**Khazarian** Jews" 139

Soviet Union
 resettlement of immigrants from
 86

Soviets 133

Special Forces 162

Spence, Gerry 1, 23, 13, 40, 56, 60, 176
Spider toxins 18
Spiritual intent 5
Spiritual **Truth**
a doctrine of God 115
Spirituality 156, 157
sought in the wrong places 152
Spotlight 135
SR-71 163
State
licensing 123, 124
permission to marry 123
State **Department** 141
agreement presented to the
Israeli **Ministry** of Defense
Purchasing Mission in
New York 134
worldwide advisory warning
Americans to use caution
when traveling abroad 141
Stebbing, Lao C. (also **see** Russell,
Lao) 91
Stich, Rodney 105, 142
Sturgess, Darrell 69, 71
Subcommittee meetings 4
Sumarian texts 109, 111
Supreme Court 45, 89, 136
ruling that Santeria is a valid
religion and **can** continue
with their blood sacrifices
etc. 45
Sweden (adviser to) 132
Taft, Sen. Robert 136
Talmud 114
"Talmudic Zionism" 115
"Khazarian Jews" 51
Taxes 123
Taxpayers 138
Tehachapi Distributing Inc. 10,
27, 79, 81, 82
Temptation
to fleshly physical consciousness
63
Terrorists 140
Tesla, **Nikola** 169, 184, 187
The Trumpet 107
Thompson, Jack
phone number of 65
Tibbetts, R. 52
address of 54
Tips, Scott 39, 82, 122
Tokyo 136
Tomatoes
altered with genes from
flounders, bacteria, or
viruses 15
Torah 114, 115
"Torahic Jews" 115
Toxicity 20
Transfiguration
Mountain of 63
Transgenic crops 16
Treasury (**Secretary of**) 131
Trilateral Commission 46, 135,
136
Trusts 13
Truth 3, 4, 7, 95, 111, 151, 152,
155, 160
lies within the Word balanced in
action 158
Truth At Last
address of 49
origination from Jewish **Week**
49
Tucker Jr., James P. 135
"UFO"
absurd **misrepresentation** 152
Ukrainian(s) 139

Parliament 139
Underground publications
to learn the truth 124
United Nations (U.N.) 13, 23, 47,
64, 71, 135, 136
branches of 54
edict 138
establishment of war tribunal to
prosecute "war criminals"
in former Yugoslavia 136
facade label of 130
General Assembly 138
Government 68
grievous errors by troops of
131
involvement in Somalia 133
One World **Government** 21
Pacific Rim to become third
great region for
convenience of
administration by 137
paid employees of 131
Security Council 136
warnings to Haitians 136
United States of America
(**U.S.)(U.S.A.)** 134
allowance of the sale of
genetically engineered fruit
and vegetables 15
at war 119
at war in Somalia (again) 47
control of government 47
Government 53
independence of 108
Israeli alliance 88
Jewish state's alliance with 87
military force against South
Africa 48
National Security 48
plotted, paid for, & executed
deliberate deaths on
numerous heads of state all
over the **globe** 137
Postal **Service** 53, 131
taxpayers 88
Universal **Law** of Truth 97
Universe 97
University of Science and
Philosophy (**US&P**) 10, 11,
12, 29, 43, 78, 79, 81, 83,
122, 169
University of Western Ontario
Genetics Department of Plant
Sciences 20
Valentine, Tom
reference to an article regarding
claims by **Wilhelm Muller**
and his magnet
manufacturers 183
Vardon, Kenneth L. 126
letter to APFN Advisor Brent
Moorhead 126
Vehicle registration 123
Vibration 97
Vietnam War 48
Viral manufacture 9
Viral Mutation 9
Vitamins 140
Volcker, Paul 175
Waco 131, 163
disaster 64
incident 131
murders in 52
people slain and burned **alive** in
so-called "cult house" in
45
Wagenford, Mr. 67
Wall Street Journal 44

Walton
looted property of 108
War(s) 47, 98, 119, 129, 136, 137
use of phosgene gas in 73
Washington, George 108, 134
Washington Institute for Near East
Policy
pro-Israel "think tank" 50
Washington Post 86
Washington Times 13, 84, 89
Water contamination 40
Water Services District
class action suit against 40
Watson, Jim
author of The DNA Story 16
Weaver family
attempts to bum out 131
Weaver, Randy 1, 59, 61, 127,
176
in jail 56
Weaver, Sammy 57
bullets that killed 55
murder of 58, 59
Weaver, Vicki 56
bullets that killed 55
murder of 59
Weishaupt, Adam 112
Welch, Richard 48
Welfare system 161
Wheat genes
transfer to other cereals 18
Wheat gluten 18
White, Jerry 55, 56, 58, 60, 61
White House
increased security at 141
Wilcher, Paul David 142, 161-163
Wildlife population
signs of mysterious disease in
73

Williams, Mark
sucked into the pit of deceit 172
Wisdom 2, 95, 151
Word 5, 27, 155, 158
World army 136
World Bank(ers) 54, 124
World Health Organization 75, 76
World Trade Center
bombing at 141
Wright, Jonathan
(licensed physician practicing
alternative medicine)
federal & state bullies raid
office of 140
Wynn, Steve 67
Young, Dr. Ed 22, 23, 102
Zion 86
"Zionist(s)" 84, 88, 139
connections 160
Group 76
Jewish community 51
lobby control of Congress 88
Mossad secret police 48
"Zionist Jews"
Media Censors Story 46

ARE YOU UP TO DATE WITH KEY ISSUES?

LEARN THE TRUTH BEHIND WHAT YOU 'RE BEING
TOLD .

PHOENIX JOURNALS BONUS SELECTION OFFER

Choose from the following BONUS **SELECTION** offers and save!

Bonus Selection 'A' Single copy **Bonus** price \$6.00 (Was \$7.95)
Bonus Selection 'B' Any 4 Journals - Bonus price \$5.50 (Save \$2.00)
Bonus Selection 'C' 10 or more Journals - Bonus price \$5.00 ea. (Save \$10)

Shipping **and handling** extra. Credit Cards, Check or Money **Order** accepted. Complete the order **form found** in this **section, enclose** payment **and mail**. **Please allow 30 days** for delivery.

PROGRAMMING, PITFALLS AND PUPPY-DOG TALES
BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

(J61) \$6.00 244 pages

Topics included in this **JOURNAL: Operation Vampire Killer 2000** (A U.S. Police Action To Regain Our **Constitution**)—**Communists'** Rules For Revolution—Psychiatrists **Lead The Way**—Our Founding Fathers' **Recipe For Successful Government**—**Famine** In Somalia—Cosmos—Citizen's Arrest of IRS Commissioner—The New **Age/New** World Government Plan—"The Bankers' **Manifesto**"—**Iraq** Shoot-Down—**Vampire Killer** Is Working—Swat Team Exchange With Russia—How You Can Play A Part In Our Nation's Recovery—The **Hegelian Principle**—**Letter** To Chief Gates. **(INDEX INCLUDED)**

CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY or **THINGS FROM UNDER THE BUSHES**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J62) \$6.00 247 pages

Some of the topics covered in this **JOURNAL are:** The Council On Domestic Relations—A Writing From **Nord** Davis—What Is The "Cosmos" Lesson That We Are To **Learn?**—**Shocking Auschwitz** Testimony—MIAPOW **Final** Sellout!—What Will Be Found In Baghdad?—Pat Robertson—Who's Who Of The World's Elite—**Aids**, A Weapon Against Black **People**—**Gaiandriana** Update—New **RTC**—**Bankruptcy** Of The Old **RTC**—**Gunther Russbacher**—**Prophecy of St. Nilus**—**Vaccinations** And **Inoculations**—**66** Questions About The Holocaust—Gays In **The** Military—**IRANGATE**. **(INDEX INCLUDED)**

THE BEST OF TIMES;
THE WORST OF TIMES

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

(J63) \$6.00 228 pages

Some of the important topics covered in this **JOURNAL** are: The "Banned" JOURNALS And The University of Science & Philosophy--

Ban On Blood Donations By Gulf Veterans Lifted-Sudan Denies Parasite Has Killed Thousands--Sananda/The Christ--Incorporation--"Green" And "Gold"--Water Purification--Cloning And Possibilities--RTC Problems?--Maynard Campbell--Gunther Russbacher--Illuminized High Freemasonry--New York Trade Center--The Ekker Property--The Art Of Global Politics--Watch The Philippines!--The CFR; Funding And Members--The Bilderbergers--The New World Order--Mr. Sessions Of The FBI--Perot And Con Con. (INDEX INCLUDED)

TO ALL MY CHILDREN
AS THE WORLD TURNS

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

(J64) \$6.00 252 pages

In this **JOURNAL** we are given more examples of the snares and traps of the Adversary to place this planet under the iron fist of the Satanic, Zionist/Khazarian Elite. Some of the topics included are: Jack McLamb/Police action--James "Bo" Gritz Senate Hearing Deposition--Special Police Officer Bulletin--Our Sworn Duty--The Fourth Reich: Toward An American Police State--Map Of 10 Regional U.S. Gov't Districts--Police State Tactics--Computerization Of The Public--Russbacher--More Military Bases To Close--Immaculate Deception--Mount Carmel/Waco Massacre--Seven Main Periods Of Man Expression--Property/RTC. (INDEX INCLUDED)

THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE W O N M A N :
AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

(J65) \$6.00 242 pages

This is the first **JOURNAL** which is being updated and rewritten. Some of the critical topics included are: Gene Engineering--The Total Manipulation--Intrusion Into Genes--Why Is Gene Engineering So Dangerous--Genetic Manipulation Blocks "Our Emotional Ki"ⁿ--The Library Of Life--Breaking The Code--Man As Genetic God?--What Is Aids And What About A Plague?--Most Common Misconception About Aids Virus And Condoms--Royal Rife, Greatest Inventor Since Tesla--How The Epidemic Spreads--Hazards Of Behavior--Nikola Tesla--Antoine Priore. (INDEX INCLUDED)

ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS, MASS MIND CONTROL &
THE GLOBAL CONTROL SYSTEM

BY CERES

(J66) \$6.00 221 pages

"When Control is gained--the masses can be programmed to do anything told to do and thus become as robotic slaves".

Some of the topics covered are: Nuclear Black Market--Emergency Shelters--The Waco Texas Siege--COM-12 Briefing--Black Rose Organization--The Promis Program--Russbacher And October Surprise--Glandriana--Human Genome Project--Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation--The Existing Directed-Energy Arsenal--Overt & Covert Harassment--The "Stalker" Phenomenon. (INDEX INCLUDED)

THE BEAST AT WORK

BY CERES

(J67) \$6.00 221 pages

This **JOURNAL** comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation. Some topics included are: Wacko Waco--A "Who's Who" Of American Business And Politics--Child Pornography Ring--Justice American Style--Summary: The Bush Tour And The Australian Connection--The Crime Control Act Of 1993--The Hoaxer Project Report--The "Rising Tide" of Racism, Anti-Semitism--U.S. Judges Accused Of Jury Tampering--Judges Are Government Agents--Seven Noahide Laws "Public Law 102-14"--Newstates Constitution Preamble. (INDEX INCLUDED)

NOW BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND!

AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL - I AM
SANANDA

BY SANANDA & JUDAS ISCARIOTH

(J2) \$6.00 156 pages

The story of the life of the one known as Jesus of Nazareth (Immanuel) is told by Jesus and his disciple and scribe, Judas Iscariot. Judas' name is cleared and the actual one who betrayed Immanuel is revealed. Clarification is given concerning Immanuel's life and teachings, such as: The Purpose of His Life--His 40 Days With Cosmic Beings--His Crucifixion, Resurrection and His Journey after Resurrection--Clarification Regarding God, The Creation, The Laws and Commandments. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

DO YOU KNOW SOMEONE WHO WOULD LIKE THIS BOOK?

ORDER FORM

Yes, I would like to order _____ (insert book name).
Please send me _____ copies at \$6.00 each plus shipping charges (see below).
Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover or send
check or money order in U.S. FUNDS, payable to:

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Name _____

Address _____

City, State & Zip _____

Telephone () _____

Credit Card # _____

Expiration date _____ Signature _____

No. of copies @ \$6.00 each _____

Shipping charge _____ (please circle one UPS, PRIORITY, BOOKRATE, AIRBOOK,
SURFACE, OTHER.)

SUBTOTAL _____

Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax _____

TOTAL _____

SHIPPING CHARGES

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l

Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Air Bwk-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

QUANTITY ORDERS - BOOK RETAILERS

If you would like to order in quantity, please write to the Sales Department at
the above address, or call 1-800-800-5565.

COALESCENCE

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

"As we move through the JOURNALS, much will seem redundant to you long-time readers but new and shocking, still, to new readers. Always changing and becoming a greater challenge is the bringing together of the tales and text so as to allow for the broader view of the myriad of subject fragments which ARE your "trainers" and deceivers. Remember, the MASTER PRINCE OF DECEIVERS is in charge of that which is physical and **binding** in your expression. HE IS GOOD AT WHAT HE DOES!

"If we were to integrate all the information we offer into a single volume, it would stretch to the moon page by page. Moreover, 'man' would not so much **as** begin such a task **at investigation**. So, we organize as best we can AS WE MOVE ALONG--efforting, always, to connect, generalize and not miss too much of the current example **as** is possible with limited resources, "time", and human endurance. Meanwhile "life" goes on and the Adversary sets up his own traps and the enemy is always at the door. However, THESE ARE the things from which **knowledge** and wisdom can rise and grow. It is simply a HARD UNIVERSITY of learning."

A few of the very important topics in this JOURNAL are:
Does your government lie to you? Tinkered genes in the supermarkets - Genetic suicide - Ross Perot - Jews demand total control!
In secret meetings. Phosgene gas and deadly sins - What about smallpox and malaria?
ADL and Associated Press--George Green and Luke Perry - Israel's great 10 billion dollar scam - Who is Lucifer?
Prices paid by signers of The Declaration Of Independence - Adams breaks the gravity barrier.

ISBN 1-56935-012-4